Ontario’s Action Plan
Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

The Honourable Peter Bethlenfalvy
Minister of Finance and President of the Treasury Board

2021 ONTARIO BUDGET
For general inquiries regarding Ontario's Action Plan: Protecting People's Health and Our Economy please call:

Toll-free English and French inquiries: 1-800-337-7222
Teletypewriter (TTY): 1-800-263-7776

For electronic copies of this document, visit our website at www.ontario.ca/budget

© Queen's Printer for Ontario, 2021
ISBN 978-1-4868-5166-9 (HTML)
ISBN 978-1-4868-5167-6 (PDF)

Ce document est disponible en français sous le titre :
Plan d'action de l'Ontario : Protéger la santé de la population et notre économie
Minister's Foreword and Introduction

COVID-19 arrived on Canadian shores one year ago.

At the time, few could have anticipated the devastating consequences, here at home and across the globe.

Our loved ones, our economy, our education system, our main streets and our communities have all been impacted by the global pandemic.

But from the first moments of this crisis, Premier Ford made clear that our government would protect the people of this province.

As the COVID-19 pandemic has continued to unfold during the preparation of this Budget, people have been very clear that they expect us to be focused on two vital priorities:

1. First and foremost, they expect us to protect people’s health.

2. And second, they expect us to protect our economy.

That is exactly what this Budget does.

We have been through stormy seas this past year. But with vaccines arriving in our communities, hope is on the horizon and a safe harbour is in sight.

At community centres and doctors’ offices and hospitals across our province, Ontario’s health care heroes are delivering vaccines that will help us return to normal. That’s what hope looks like.

But this difficult voyage isn’t over. And the government’s job — to protect you, the people of Ontario — isn’t done.

Under the leadership of Premier Ford, our entire government will continue to have your back and do whatever it takes to finish the job. To get to the day when we can hug our grandchildren. To gather in person to celebrate a friend’s birthday. Or get together at a local rink for a hockey game.

As we work together towards that day, we remain steadfast in our promise to protect people’s health and our economy.

That’s been our promise since the beginning of this crisis. It remains our promise today.
Protecting People’s Health

Every victim of COVID-19 has left behind a devastated family, while the fear of the virus has infected all aspects of our lives and led to new mental health and addiction concerns in Ontario and around the world.

This is why Ontario’s primary focus since March 2020 has been protecting people’s health and to make good on Premier Ford’s simple, non-negotiable promise to the people of Ontario — we will do whatever it takes to keep you safe.

We will keep this promise, during COVID-19 and beyond.

*Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy* brings the government’s total investment to protect people’s health to $16.3 billion.

### Highlights

#### Defeating COVID-19

- To vaccinate every person in the province who wants to be vaccinated, Ontario has made more than $1 billion available for a provincewide vaccination plan. Ontario is also making it safer to re-engage with our workplaces, businesses and communities with $2.3 billion for testing and contact tracing.

- To protect our frontline heroes and vulnerable people, Ontario has made available $1.4 billion for personal protective equipment, including more than 315 million masks and more than 1.2 billion gloves.

- To ensure every person who requires care in a hospital can access a bed, even during the worst of the pandemic, the government is investing an additional $5.1 billion to support hospitals since the pandemic began, creating more than 3,100 additional hospital beds. This includes $1.8 billion in 2021–22 to continue providing care for COVID-19 patients, address surgical backlogs and keep pace with patient needs.
Fixing Long-Term Care

- To address decades of neglect and help those waiting to get into long-term care, Ontario is investing an additional $933 million over four years, for a total of $2.6 billion, to support building 30,000 new long-term care beds. Ontario is also investing $246 million over the next four years to improve living conditions in existing homes, including ensuring homes have air conditioning for residents, so our loved ones can live in comfort, and with safety, dignity and respect.

- To protect our loved ones in long-term care from the deadly COVID-19 virus, Ontario is investing an additional $650 million in 2021–22, bringing the total resources invested since the beginning of the pandemic to protect the most vulnerable to over $2 billion.

- To ensure our loved ones receive the best quality care in Canada, Ontario is investing $4.9 billion over four years to increase the average direct daily care to four hours a day in long-term care and hiring more than 27,000 new positions, including personal support workers (PSWs) and nurses.

Caring for People

- To address the need for more health care services, Ontario is making investments to support historic hospital expansion and construction projects, including a new inpatient wing at William Osler Health System’s Peel Memorial and ongoing planning of a new regional hospital in Windsor-Essex. The government is also investing in the creation of new children’s treatment centres in Ottawa and Chatham-Kent to increase access to critical programs and services.

- To help the thousands of people struggling with mental health and addictions issues, Ontario is providing additional funding of $175 million in 2021–22 as part of the historic investment of $3.8 billion over 10 years, to provide more and better care for everyone who needs it.

- To assist survivors of domestic violence — which has increased during COVID-19 — and other heinous crimes like human trafficking, Ontario is investing an additional $2.1 million over three years to support victims of crime. This support is in addition to funding provided through various existing programs to help victims of domestic violence and other violent crimes.

- To make progress on our collective efforts to address systemic racism, Ontario is making additional investments in key communities. This includes investments of $1.6 million over two years to support the Anti-Racism and Anti-Hate Grant program, which will support community based anti-racism initiatives focusing on anti-Black racism, anti-Indigenous racism, anti-Semitism and Islamophobia. This builds on a $60 million investment in the Black Youth Action Plan.
Protecting Our Economy

Overwhelmingly, the people and employers of Ontario have been willing to do what it takes to protect each other from COVID-19, even when these sacrifices have impacted their livelihoods.

Ontario recognizes these sacrifices and is taking additional steps to provide direct support to families, workers and employers through measures outlined in this Budget.

*Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy* brings the government’s total investment to protect Ontario’s economy to $23.3 billion.

**Highlights**

**Supporting Workers and Families**

- To help workers with their training expenses, the government is proposing a new Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit for 2021. It would provide up to $2,000 per recipient for 50 per cent of eligible expenses, for a total of an estimated $260 million in support to about 230,000 people in 2021.

- To help families — who have faced new pressures and expenses due to the pandemic — keep more money in their pockets, the government is providing a third round of payments to support parents through the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit, totalling $1.8 billion since last March. The payment will be doubled to $400 per child for this round and $500 for each child with special needs, which means a family with three young children, one of whom has special needs, will receive $2,600 in total after the third round of payments.

- To support parents with the cost of child care and help them get back into the workforce, the government is proposing a 20 per cent enhancement of the CARE tax credit for 2021. This would increase support from $1,250 to $1,500, on average, providing about $75 million in additional support for the child care expenses of over 300,000 families.

- To help seniors stay in the homes they love, longer, Ontario has introduced the Seniors’ Home Safety Tax Credit for 2021. This new credit will provide an estimated $30 million in support for about 27,000 seniors and people who live with senior relatives.
Supporting Jobs

- To help small businesses that have been most affected by the necessary restrictions to protect people from COVID-19, Ontario is providing a second round of Ontario Small Business Support Grant payments to eligible recipients. Approximately 120,000 small businesses will automatically benefit from an additional $1.7 billion in relief through this second round of support in the form of grants of a minimum of $10,000 and up to $20,000 — bringing the estimated total support provided through this grant to $3.4 billion.

- To support Ontario’s tourism, hospitality and culture industries that have been among the most heavily impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic, Ontario is investing an additional $400 million over the next three years in new initiatives to support these sectors. This builds on previously announced investments of $225 million, bringing the total to more than $625 million since the pandemic began.

- To connect homes, businesses, and communities to broadband — which COVID-19 has demonstrated is a necessity, not a luxury — Ontario is investing $2.8 billion, bringing the Province’s total investment to nearly $4 billion over six years beginning 2019–20.

- To encourage business investment in certain regions of the province that have lagged in employment growth in the past, Ontario is proposing to temporarily enhance the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit by investing an additional $61 million, resulting in total tax credit support of about $155 million by 2022–23.

Supporting Communities

- To support faith-based and cultural organizations that are struggling due to the additional costs caused by COVID-19, Ontario will be making up to $50 million available for grants to eligible organizations.

- To support Ontario’s 444 municipalities, the province’s key partners in the fight against COVID-19, the government is providing almost $1 billion in additional financial relief in 2021 to help preserve vital public services and support economic recovery. This builds on the $4 billion in federal–provincial support provided to communities across the province under the historic Safe Restart Agreement. Ontario joins municipalities in our continued calls for the federal government to step up and provide, at minimum, a matching amount of federal funding to these important new provincial investments.

To support long-term economic growth and sustainable public finances, the government must evolve and become more modern, along with the rest of the world. Ontario is committed to supporting a modern government that puts citizens at the centre of every action it takes. *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy* provides a progress update on our *Ontario COVID-19 Action Plan for a People-Focused Government* and the $500 million Ontario Onwards Acceleration Fund.
An Update on the Economic and Fiscal Situation

COVID-19 has taken a serious toll on our province’s economy and on our province’s finances.

But since the very beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic, Premier Ford has made a simple promise to the people of Ontario — your government will do whatever it takes to protect you.

As the Minister of Finance and as the President of the Treasury Board, my job is to ensure we make every resource available to keep the Premier’s promise. And we have. The Ontario government is projecting to spend $173.0 billion in 2021–22. When you consider that the government spent $152.3 billion in 2019–20 and $148.8 billion in 2018–19, it’s clear that we are sparing no expense to defeat COVID-19.

Of course, as it has for governments around the world, this spending has resulted in record deficits. We project the deficit will be $33.1 billion in 2021–22. And while this level of the deficit is neither sustainable nor desirable forever, I am absolutely, unequivocally convinced it is necessary to get through the pandemic and to recover stronger.

In fact, I believe the price of not making these record investments would be much, much higher in terms of lost lives, jobs and prosperity.

Because as I often say, you can’t have a healthy economy without healthy people. Only by beating this virus will we get back to normal. But we are still in the pandemic.

In this Budget, we once again outline three economic and fiscal scenarios, in an effort to be as transparent as possible about the great uncertainty that remains in our global economy and the risks that poses to our province’s finances.

Some may say we must rely on tax hikes or cuts to public services to restore fiscal sustainability. We are choosing a different path, because anyone who claims higher taxes or fewer public services are inevitable is forcing a false choice. Growth is the third path, one that our government intends to pursue.

I have become more convinced than ever that economic growth will be the key to ensuring the sustainability of Ontario’s public finances.

Economic growth will create jobs, ensure revenues to support and protect our critical public services, and allow Ontario to return to a sustainable fiscal position.

Since 2018, we have worked hard to confront Ontario’s competitiveness issues. We have strengthened the foundation of our province’s economy. And to build on that, later this year our government will release our plan to create the conditions for stronger, long-term economic growth.

While we create the conditions, it will be the people and employers who create the actual growth.
If COVID-19 has taught us anything, it’s that the 14.7 million people of Ontario can accomplish incredible things when we work towards a common goal.

I know that their hard work, ingenuity and drive for better, stronger families and communities will set us on a path that restores Ontario’s place as the economic engine of the country.

Premier Ford calls it the Ontario Spirit.

The Ontario Spirit is hard work and sacrifice. Kindness and respect.

Doing what’s right, not what’s easy.

It hasn’t been — and it won’t be — a straight path to the finish line, but the Ontario Spirit will get us through COVID-19. And when that time comes, the Ontario Spirit will unleash growth unlike anything we’ve seen in the province, ever before.

Hope is on the horizon. It is months, not years, away. And until then, we will maintain our unbroken focus on protecting people’s health and our economy.

Original signed by

The Honourable Peter Bethlenfalvy
Minister of Finance and President of the Treasury Board

**Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Protecting People’s Health</th>
<th>$16.3 Billion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Protecting Our Economy</td>
<td>$23.3 Billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Direct Support</td>
<td>$39.6 Billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improving Cash Flow for People and Businesses</td>
<td>$11.3 Billion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**$51 Billion in Total Supports over Four Years**
Contents

Minister’s Foreword and Introduction
Minister’s Foreword and Introduction .................................................................................................................. iii
Protecting People’s Health .............................................................................................................................. iv
Protecting Our Economy................................................................................................................................. vi
An Update on the Economic and Fiscal Situation ............................................................................................ viii

Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief
Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief ............................................................................................... 3
Ontario’s Economic Outlook.................................................................................................................................... 5
Managing Ontario’s Finances Responsibly ........................................................................................................... 6
Revenue Outlook over the Medium Term ............................................................................................................. 8
Program Expense Outlook over the Medium Term ............................................................................................ 8
Other Fiscal Plan Assumptions over the Medium Term ..................................................................................... 9
Alternative Economic Scenarios and Recovery Plans .......................................................................................... 12
Borrowing and Debt Management .................................................................................................................... 16
Ontario’s Capital Plan .......................................................................................................................................... 19

Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy
Section A: Protecting People’s Health
Introduction .......................................................................................................................................................... 25
Defeating COVID-19 ......................................................................................................................................... 29
Vaccinating Ontario ............................................................................................................................................. 29
Increasing Access to COVID-19 Testing ............................................................................................................. 32
Ensuring Ontario Always has Enough PPE ......................................................................................................... 33
Creating More COVID-19 Hospital Capacity .................................................................................................... 35
Protecting Communities Most Affected by COVID-19 .................................................................................... 37
Providing COVID-19 Supports for Indigenous Peoples and Communities ....................................................... 38
Ramping Up COVID-19 Digital Rapid Response .............................................................................................. 39
Fixing Long-Term Care ...................................................................................................................................... 40
Protecting Long-Term Care Residents from COVID-19 ............................................................................... 40
## Contents

Ensuring Loved Ones Have Access to Care ................................................................. 41  
Providing the Best Long-Term Care in Canada ....................................................... 43  
Delivering on a Provincial Staffing Plan for Long-Term Care ................................. 44  
Expanding Community Paramedicine for Long-Term Care .................................... 47  
Caring for People ........................................................................................................ 48  
Making Record Investments in Hospitals .................................................................. 48  
Addressing the Financial Stability of Public Hospitals .............................................. 49  
Building, Expanding and Improving Hospitals ......................................................... 50  
Ensuring Patients Can Access Vital Blood Products ............................................... 52  
Supporting Specialized Cancer Treatment Services .............................................. 52  
Preventing and Controlling Infections ...................................................................... 52  
Serving Children with Special Needs ........................................................................ 53  
Making Record Investments to Address Mental Health and Addictions Challenges .... 54  
Building an Innovative and Responsive Health Care System ................................. 56  
Supporting Groundbreaking Research in Health Care ............................................. 59  
Protecting Workers ..................................................................................................... 60  
Keeping Schools Safe .................................................................................................. 60  
Increasing Access to Safe and Affordable Housing .................................................. 61  
Supporting Vulnerable People .................................................................................. 62  
Building Safer Communities ...................................................................................... 63  

### Section B: Protecting Our Economy

Introduction ................................................................................................................. 65  
Supporting Workers and Families ........................................................................... 69  
Providing Ontario Families Relief ............................................................................ 69  
Setting Workers Up for Success .............................................................................. 73  
Building Opportunities in the Skilled Trades ......................................................... 77  
Supporting Students ................................................................................................... 78  
Supporting Jobs .......................................................................................................... 82  
Helping Small Businesses Survive COVID-19 .......................................................... 82  
Ontario’s Support Strategy for Tourism, Hospitality, Culture and Sports .................. 86  
Attracting Business Investment through Invest Ontario .......................................... 91  
Building Ontario’s Competitive Advantage ............................................................. 93
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Content</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enhancing the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making Key Infrastructure Investments</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Positioning Key Sectors for Growth</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generating, Protecting and Commercializing Intellectual Property</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supporting Jobs and Growth in Northern Ontario</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protecting Ontario’s Environment</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advancing Ontario’s Clean Energy Advantage</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading the Way in the Canadian Green Bond Market</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increasing the Use of Environment, Social and Corporate Governance</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disclosure Requirements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading in Electric Vehicle Development</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creating the Ontario Vehicle Innovation Network</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Developing Ontario’s First-Ever Critical Minerals Strategy</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Growing the Greenbelt</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protecting Communities from Flooding</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supporting Communities</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubling the Indigenous Community Capital Grants Program</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supporting Ontario’s Francophone Communities</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addressing the Unique Challenges of COVID-19 on Women</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helping Faith-Based and Cultural Organizations Reopen</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delivering Historic Funding for All Municipalities</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working with Municipalities to Review the Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providing Property Tax Stability</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building a Modern Government</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progress on Ontario’s COVID-19 Action Plan for a People-Focused Government</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supporting Innovative Solutions through the Ontario Onwards Acceleration Fund</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moving Ahead on iGaming</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviewing the Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook
Introduction..................................................................................................................................................129
Recent Economic Performance .........................................................................................................................130
The Pandemic had Significant Employment Impacts ............................................................................................132
Government Support Helped Families ...............................................................................................................135
Many Economic Indicators Have Rebounded ..................................................................................................136
Economic Outlook ............................................................................................................................................137
Global Economic Environment .........................................................................................................................139
Details of Ontario’s Economic Outlook ........................................................................................................141
Risks to the Outlook ........................................................................................................................................145
Revisions to the Outlook since the 2020 Budget ...............................................................................................146
Economic Outlook Scenarios ............................................................................................................................147
Transparent Reporting on the Economy ........................................................................................................149

Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook
Introduction .......................................................................................................................................................153
2020–21 Interim Fiscal Performance ................................................................................................................154
Revenue ..........................................................................................................................................................155
Expense ..........................................................................................................................................................156
Fiscal Prudence .............................................................................................................................................158
Medium-Term Fiscal Plan ...............................................................................................................................159
Medium-Term Revenue Outlook .....................................................................................................................159
Revenue Outlook Scenarios ..........................................................................................................................162
Medium-Term Expense Outlook .....................................................................................................................163
Prudence ........................................................................................................................................................168
Transparency and Risks ..................................................................................................................................171
Details of Ontario’s Finances ..........................................................................................................................172
Chapter 4: Borrowing and Debt Management

Introduction ......................................................................................................................... 185
Borrowing Program ............................................................................................................. 186
Green Bond Program .......................................................................................................... 190
Cost of Debt ......................................................................................................................... 192
  Term of Debt ..................................................................................................................... 195
Ensuring Adequate Liquidity Levels .................................................................................. 196
Debt Burden Reduction Strategy ....................................................................................... 197
Consolidated Financial Tables ............................................................................................ 201

Annex: Details of Tax Measures and Other Legislative Initiatives

Enhancing the CARE Tax Credit for 2021 .......................................................................... 205
Introducing the Temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit ............................................. 205
Enhancing the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit ........................................... 207
Making Progress on Addressing Unregulated Tobacco ....................................................... 209
Modernizing Anti-Avoidance Rules .................................................................................... 209
Summary of Measures .......................................................................................................... 210
Technical Amendments ......................................................................................................... 211
  Other Legislative Initiatives ............................................................................................... 211
List of Tables

Ontario's Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief

Summary of Ontario's Economic Outlook .............................................................................................................. 5
Ontario’s Medium-Term Fiscal Plan – Details ........................................................................................................... 7
Ontario’s Recovery Plan – Details ........................................................................................................................... 11
Ontario Real GDP Growth Scenarios ........................................................................................................................ 12
2020–21 Borrowing Program and Medium-Term Outlook .................................................................................. 17
Infrastructure Expenditures.................................................................................................................................. 21

Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Table 1.1 Ontario’s Three-Phase Vaccine Distribution Plan ................................................................................ 30
Table 1.2 Communities Participating in the Paramedicine for Long-Term Care Program ...................................... 47

Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook

Table 2.1 Summary of Ontario’s Economic Outlook .............................................................................................. 129
Table 2.2 Private-Sector Forecasts for Ontario Real GDP Growth ...................................................................... 137
Table 2.3 External Factors ....................................................................................................................................... 139
Table 2.4 The Ontario Economy, 2019 to 2024 ....................................................................................................... 141
Table 2.5 Impact of Sustained Changes in Key External Factors on Real GDP Growth ........................................ 145
Table 2.6 Changes in the Ontario Ministry of Finance Key Economic Forecast Assumptions: 2020 Budget Compared with 2021 Budget ...................................................................................................... 146
Table 2.7 Ontario Real GDP Growth Scenarios ........................................................................................................ 147
Table 2.8 Ontario Economic Accounts Release Dates ............................................................................................ 149
Chapter 3: Ontario's Fiscal Plan and Outlook

Table 3.1 Fiscal Summary ......................................................................................................................153
Table 3.2 2020–21 In-Year Fiscal Performance ..................................................................................154
Table 3.3 Summary of Revenue Changes since the 2020 Budget ......................................................155
Table 3.4 Summary of Expense Changes since the 2020 Budget ......................................................156
Table 3.5 Summary of Medium-Term Revenue Outlook .....................................................................159
Table 3.6 Selected Economic and Revenue Risks and Sensitivities ..................................................161
Table 3.7 Taxation Revenue Scenarios ...............................................................................................162
Table 3.8 Summary of Medium-Term Expense Outlook .....................................................................163
Table 3.9 Extraordinary Contingencies and COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding .................................169
Table 3.10 Selected Expense Sensitivities ..........................................................................................170
Table 3.11 Revenue ............................................................................................................................172
Table 3.12 Total Expense ....................................................................................................................174
Table 3.13 Infrastructure Expenditures ...............................................................................................179
Table 3.14 Ten-Year Review of Selected Financial and Economic Statistics .................................180

Chapter 4: Borrowing and Debt Management

Table 4.1 2020–21 Borrowing Program and Medium-Term Outlook .............................................186
Table 4.2 Net Debt and Accumulated Deficit .....................................................................................201
Table 4.3 Medium-Term Outlook: Net Debt and Accumulated Deficit ............................................202

Annex: Details of Tax Measures and Other Legislative Initiatives

Table A.1 Summary of Proposed Measures .......................................................................................210
List of Charts

Minister’s Foreword and Introduction

Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy ................................................................. ix

Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief

Program Expense Growth excluding COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding ........................................................................ 9
Range of Ontario Real GDP Scenario Forecasts ........................................................................................................ 13
Range of Ontario Medium-Term Outlook Scenarios ................................................................................................... 14
Range of Ontario Recovery Plan Scenarios ................................................................................................................ 15
Range of Medium-Term Outlook Scenarios for Long-Term Borrowing ........................................................................ 18

Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Chart 1.1 COVID-19 Digital Rapid Response .................................................................................................................. 39
Chart 1.2 Examples of Long-Term Care Development Projects Underway ................................................................. 42
Chart 1.3 Investments to Achieve an Average of 4 Hours of Direct Care in Long-Term Care ........................................ 43
Chart 1.4 Examples of Health Projects under Construction or in Planning ................................................................. 51
Chart 1.5 A Fair Federal Share versus the Status Quo .................................................................................................. 59
Chart 1.6 Additional Child Care Support in 2021 .......................................................................................................... 71
Chart 1.7 Additional Child Care Support for Families in 2021 .................................................................................... 72
Chart 1.8 Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit .................................................................................................................. 74
Chart 1.9 Examples of School Projects Underway ....................................................................................................... 79
Chart 1.10 Illustrative Relief for a Small Retail Store ..................................................................................................... 85
Chart 1.11 Illustrative Relief for a Restaurant ................................................................................................................ 90
Chart 1.12 Providing Support to Ontario Job Creators ................................................................................................. 94
Chart 1.13 Northern Ontario: Regions Eligible for the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit .................................. 96
Chart 1.14 Southern Ontario: Regions Eligible for the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit .............................. 96
Chart 1.15 Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit on a $250,000 Investment ...................................................... 97
Chart 1.16 Total Planned New Broadband Connections Supported by Provincial Funding by Year ....................................... 99
Chart 1.17 Estimated Benefits of New Transit Investments in Toronto ............................................................................ 102
Chart 1.18 Examples of ICIP Projects Recently Approved ........................................................................................... 106
Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook

Chart 2.1  Major Economies Remain below Pre-Pandemic Levels .................................................. 130
Chart 2.2  Rebound in Q3 Follows Large Declines in Q1 and Q2 ......................................................... 131
Chart 2.3  Ontario Labour Market .................................................................................................. 132
Chart 2.4  Employment Impacts Vary across Industries .................................................................. 133
Chart 2.5  Uneven Impact on the Labour Market ........................................................................... 134
Chart 2.6  Higher Household Net Savings ....................................................................................... 135
Chart 2.7  Rebound in Key Economic Indicators ............................................................................. 136
Chart 2.8  High Range of Private-Sector Forecast Uncertainty ......................................................... 138
Chart 2.9  Employment Projected to Recover .................................................................................... 142
Chart 2.10 Ontario Home Resale Market ......................................................................................... 144
Chart 2.11 Range of Ontario Real GDP Scenario Forecasts ............................................................ 148

Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook

Chart 3.1  Program Expense Growth excluding COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding ......................... 164
Chart 3.2  Composition of Revenue, 2021–22 ............................................................................... 178
Chart 3.3  Composition of Total Expense, 2021–22 ...................................................................... 178

Chapter 4: Borrowing and Debt Management

Chart 4.1  Range of Medium-Term Borrowing Outlook Scenarios for Long-Term Borrowing .......... 187
Chart 4.2  2020–21 Borrowing ......................................................................................................... 188
Chart 4.3  Domestic and International Borrowing ........................................................................ 189
Chart 4.4  Green Bond Allocation by Framework Category ............................................................ 190
Chart 4.5  Ontario’s Green Bond Issues ........................................................................................... 191
Chart 4.6  Effective Interest Rate (Weighted Average) on Total Debt ............................................... 192
Chart 4.7  Average Annual Ontario Borrowing Rates .................................................................... 193
Chart 4.8  Interest on Debt Expense ............................................................................................... 194
Chart 4.9  Weighted-Average Term of Borrowings ........................................................................ 195
Chart 4.10 Average Unrestricted Liquid Reserve Levels ................................................................. 196
Chart 4.11 Net Debt-to-GDP ......................................................................................................... 198
Chart 4.12 Net Debt-to-Revenue ................................................................................................... 199
Chart 4.13 Interest on Debt-to-Revenue ......................................................................................... 200
Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief
Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief

Consistent with the requirements of the Fiscal Sustainability, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2019 (FSTAA), this first section of the 2021 Budget provides, with clarity and transparency, a description of the financial state of the province. This is in keeping with the government’s commitment to provide regular updates on Ontario’s finances, which is more important than ever during this uncertain economic period.

Protecting people’s health and the economy has been the government’s top priority since the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic. This is not just necessary to fight COVID-19 and save lives — it is also the most sensible economic and fiscal policy. After all, without healthy people, you cannot have a healthy economy or province.

The economic impacts that the global pandemic has had so far are well known. Between February and May 2020 over 1.1 million jobs were lost. Ontario’s real GDP decreased by an estimated 5.7 per cent in 2020. These economic impacts have caused hardship, anxiety and loss for thousands of individuals and families across the province.

In response, governments have stepped forward with unprecedented support, including Ontario’s Action Plan, which now totals $51 billion over four years. This support has been vital, and it must continue. But it has also had a significant impact on public finances. Ontario’s deficit is projected to increase from $8.7 billion in 2019–20 to $38.5 billion in 2020–21.

Over the medium term, the government is projecting steadily declining deficits of $33.1 billion in 2021–22, $27.7 billion in 2022–23 and $20.2 billion in 2023–24. However, the province is not projected to return to a pre-COVID-19 deficit until 2027–28 under its planning projection. Significant uncertainty still remains about future economic growth, which may impact these projections further.

While hope is on the horizon with vaccine distribution underway, public health modelling demonstrates that because of new variants of concern, there continues to be risks related to the future path of the pandemic. This is why Ontario’s focus today continues to be protecting people’s lives and livelihoods from the virus.

Eventually COVID-19 will be in the past and the road to fiscal recovery will begin. Ontario has outlined a plan in the 2021 Budget that does not rely on tax hikes or cuts to government services.
Instead, the province’s recovery will be driven by sustained economic growth that will lead to job creation and greater prosperity. While the government can create the conditions for growth, it will ultimately be the people of Ontario who step forward to unleash the province’s full potential.

“There is not a penny we are sparing...it’s all-hands-on-deck. We are sparing no expense and sparing no resources.”

Honourable Doug Ford
Premier of Ontario
November 10, 2020
Ontario’s Economic Outlook

Ontario’s economy has been significantly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. Following two consecutive quarterly declines of 1.8 per cent and 12.2 per cent in the first half of 2020, Ontario’s real gross domestic product (GDP) increased 9.4 per cent in the third quarter, but it remained below the level of the fourth quarter in 2019. Ontario’s real GDP is estimated to have declined by 5.7 per cent in 2020. Between May 2020 and February 2021, Ontario employment has risen by 829,400 net jobs but remained 305,300 (-4.1 per cent) below its pre-pandemic level.

The government recognizes these significant economic impacts, which is why it is continuing to support people, employers and jobs during this challenging period.

Ontario’s real GDP is projected to rise 4.0 per cent in 2021, 4.3 per cent in 2022, 2.5 per cent in 2023 and 2.0 per cent in 2024. For the purposes of prudent fiscal planning, these projections were set slightly below the average of private-sector forecasts.

Summary of Ontario’s Economic Outlook

(Per Cent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Real GDP Growth</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>(5.7e)</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal GDP Growth</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>(4.8e)</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment Growth</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>(4.8)</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPI Inflation</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection based on external sources.
e = estimate.

Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Managing Ontario's Finances Responsibly

The people of Ontario expect their government to manage public finances in a responsible, accountable and sustainable manner. While the current levels of government spending are necessary due to COVID-19, long-term prudent planning will help Ontario’s fiscal recovery and preserve the government’s ability to respond to a future crisis. This is why the government is outlining three key actions as part of the plan to manage Ontario’s finances responsibly:

1. Continuing to build the foundation for economic growth, a key ingredient in Ontario’s recovery;
2. Presenting two alternative economic and fiscal scenarios to enhance transparency; and
3. Developing a path back to sustainable public finances.

Ontario’s plan is consistent with the Fiscal Sustainability, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2019 (FSTAA) governing principles that guide the province’s fiscal policy:

- **Transparent**: Even as governments around the world delayed their financial updates, Ontario demonstrated leadership on March 25, 2020 by being the first jurisdiction in Canada to release a fiscal plan that reflected the potential impacts of COVID-19.

- **Responsible**: The government has developed a measured and responsible approach to managing Ontario’s finances that does not rely on new tax increases or cuts to spending, while at the same time strengthening critical programs and services, by continuing to ensure growth in base program spending.

- **Flexible**: Ontario’s plan has built in significant levels of prudence in the form of contingency funds and a reserve to ensure it has the fiscal flexibility to respond to changing circumstances.

- **Equitable**: Ontario’s plan strengthens critical public services, such as health care and education for people today, and ensures those services are protected for future generations.

- **Sustainable**: Since the outset of the pandemic, the Ontario government has promised to do what is necessary to respond to COVID-19, while balancing these needs with the long-term sustainability of Ontario’s finances. This is reflected in the government’s prudent decision to establish dedicated contingency funds to provide targeted, time-limited support for critical services and address the extraordinary needs of the people of Ontario throughout the pandemic.

Defining Extraordinary Circumstances

The Fiscal Sustainability, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2019 (FSTAA) requires that the government define the extraordinary circumstances if it plans to run a deficit. As a result of the unforeseen global pandemic, the government is defining the extraordinary circumstance for the planned deficits in the current year and for the recovery plan as the necessary response required to protect people’s health and the economy. This has resulted in significant fiscal challenges for governments around the world.
## Ontario's Medium-Term Fiscal Plan – Details

### ($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenue</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Income Tax</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>35.9</td>
<td>36.4</td>
<td>37.4</td>
<td>39.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Tax</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>27.6</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>31.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporations Tax</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>15.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Health Premium</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Property Tax</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Taxes</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>16.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Taxation Revenue</strong></td>
<td>108.3</td>
<td>99.1</td>
<td>104.8</td>
<td>109.1</td>
<td>113.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government of Canada</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>33.7</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td>27.7</td>
<td>28.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Government Business Enterprises</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Tax Revenue</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>17.2</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>18.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td>156.1</td>
<td>151.8</td>
<td>154.0</td>
<td>160.0</td>
<td>167.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Base Programs²</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Sector</td>
<td>63.7</td>
<td>66.7</td>
<td>69.8</td>
<td>70.6</td>
<td>72.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Sector³</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>31.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postsecondary Education Sector</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's and Social Services Sector</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice Sector</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>27.8</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>33.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Base Programs</strong></td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>157.7</td>
<td>166.3</td>
<td>169.7</td>
<td>171.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Programs</strong></td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>177.8</td>
<td>173.0</td>
<td>172.5</td>
<td>171.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>164.8</td>
<td>190.3</td>
<td>186.1</td>
<td>186.2</td>
<td>185.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit) Before Reserve</strong></td>
<td>(8.7)</td>
<td>(38.5)</td>
<td>(32.1)</td>
<td>(26.2)</td>
<td>(18.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit)</strong></td>
<td>(8.7)</td>
<td>(38.5)</td>
<td>(33.1)</td>
<td>(27.7)</td>
<td>(20.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of GDP</td>
<td>39.6%</td>
<td>47.1%</td>
<td>48.8%</td>
<td>49.6%</td>
<td>50.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of Revenue</td>
<td>226.4%</td>
<td>263.1%</td>
<td>285.6%</td>
<td>297.3%</td>
<td>301.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt as Per Cent of Revenue</td>
<td>8.0%</td>
<td>8.2%</td>
<td>8.5%</td>
<td>8.6%</td>
<td>8.7%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
² For presentation purposes in the 2021 Budget, one-time COVID-19 related spending has been included within COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding. This funding includes a one-time COVID-19 Health Sector expense of $8.3 billion in 2020–21, funding allocated from the Support for People and Jobs Fund, and other time-limited tax, energy and health care initiatives. The change in presentation does not impact ministry allocations or ministry structure(s) to be presented in the 2021–22 Expenditure Estimates. For details on time-limited funding and contingencies, see Table 3.9.
³ Excludes Teachers’ Pension Plan. Teachers’ Pension Plan expense is included in Other Programs.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Revenue Outlook over the Medium Term

Ontario’s revenue outlook is forecast to increase from $156.1 billion in 2019–20 to $167.0 billion in 2023–24.

Ontario’s revenue outlook is anchored by an economic projection based on private-sector forecasts and the best available information at the time of finalizing the planning projection. Details of the medium-term revenue outlook are outlined later in this Budget. See Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook for more details.

Key inputs included in the revenue forecast are a prudent economic outlook; existing federal–provincial agreements and funding formulas; and the business plans of government ministries, business enterprises and service organizations.

Program Expense Outlook over the Medium Term

Ontario’s program expense outlook is expected to grow from $152.3 billion in 2019–20 to $171.1 billion in 2023–24. This additional funding will primarily be used to support services including health care, education and other critical investments to continue responding to the COVID-19 pandemic and support the recovery of the province. Over this period, the government is making substantial time-limited investments of $20.1 billion in 2020–21, $6.7 billion in 2021–22, and $2.8 billion in 2022–23.

On top of these temporary COVID-19-related initiatives, the government continues to invest in programs that serve the people of Ontario. Over the medium-term outlook, base program expense is projected to increase every year, growing at an average annual rate of 3.0 per cent from 2019–20 to 2023–24.
Details of the medium-term program expense outlook are outlined later in this Budget. See Chapter 3: *Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook* for more details.

**Other Fiscal Plan Assumptions over the Medium Term**

The reserve is set at $1.0 billion in 2021–22 and $1.5 billion in each year over the medium term.

Net debt-to-GDP for 2021–22 is projected to be 48.8 per cent and is projected to grow to 50.2 per cent by 2023–24.
Recovery Plan Assumptions

Revenue
- Total revenue growth of 3.9 per cent per year over the recovery plan period is based on the projected long-term average annual nominal GDP growth rate of 3.9 per cent, as presented in Ontario’s Long-Term Report on the Economy 2020.
- Taxation revenue growth is based on average annual nominal GDP growth and does not assume any future tax increases.
- Government of Canada transfers reflect existing federal–provincial funding formulas and agreements and are mainly composed of the Canada Health Transfer and the Canada Social Transfer. This does not build in additional revenues from any significant increases in federal transfers such as the Canada Health Transfer, the Fiscal Stabilization Program or other potential future changes.
- Net income from government business enterprises is based on current business plans and average annual nominal GDP growth into the future.
- Other non-tax revenues are consistent with population growth and inflation.

Program Expense
- From 2019–20 to 2029–30, total program expense is projected to grow at an average annual rate of 2.1 per cent.
- Over the last 30 years, program expense growth following periods of economic downturn has varied significantly. For example, from 2008–09 to 2017–18, following the 2008 global financial crisis, program expense grew at an average annual rate of 4.3 per cent. Alternatively, following the recession in the early 1990s, program expense grew at an average annual rate of just 0.5 per cent between 1995–96 and 1999–2000.
- Ontario’s long-term overall program expense growth is premised on continuing to improve government operations to deliver services more effectively and efficiently, without introducing new cuts to government spending. For example, the government’s modernization efforts will make Ontario’s programs and frontline services more convenient, reliable and easily accessible while achieving the best value for taxpayer money.

Other Recovery Plan Assumptions
- The reserve is set at $1.5 billion in each year over the recovery plan.
## Ontario’s Recovery Plan – Details

### ($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenue</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Income Tax</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>43.8</td>
<td>46.3</td>
<td>49.0</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>54.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Tax</td>
<td>33.2</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>36.1</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>39.1</td>
<td>40.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporations Tax</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>17.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Health Premium</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Property Tax</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Taxes</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>21.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Taxation Revenue</strong></td>
<td>118.3</td>
<td>123.3</td>
<td>128.5</td>
<td>134.0</td>
<td>139.7</td>
<td>145.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government of Canada</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>30.7</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>32.9</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Government Business Enterprises</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>8.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Tax Revenue</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>20.5</td>
<td>21.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td>173.5</td>
<td>180.3</td>
<td>187.3</td>
<td>194.6</td>
<td>202.2</td>
<td>210.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Programs</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Sector</td>
<td>73.6</td>
<td>75.2</td>
<td>76.9</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>80.2</td>
<td>82.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Sector1</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td>33.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postsecondary Education Sector</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s and Social Services Sector</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>19.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice Sector</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs</td>
<td>33.8</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Programs</strong></td>
<td>173.6</td>
<td>176.2</td>
<td>178.9</td>
<td>181.6</td>
<td>184.3</td>
<td>187.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>20.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>189.2</td>
<td>193.0</td>
<td>196.9</td>
<td>200.6</td>
<td>204.3</td>
<td>207.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surplus/(Deficit) Before Reserve</td>
<td>(15.7)</td>
<td>(12.7)</td>
<td>(9.7)</td>
<td>(6.0)</td>
<td>(2.1)</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit)</strong></td>
<td>(17.2)</td>
<td>(14.2)</td>
<td>(11.2)</td>
<td>(7.5)</td>
<td>(3.6)</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of GDP</td>
<td>50.5%</td>
<td>50.5%</td>
<td>50.2%</td>
<td>49.5%</td>
<td>48.2%</td>
<td>46.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of Revenue</td>
<td>303.5%</td>
<td>303.5%</td>
<td>301.7%</td>
<td>297.3%</td>
<td>289.8%</td>
<td>278.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt as Per Cent of Revenue</td>
<td>9.0%</td>
<td>9.3%</td>
<td>9.7%</td>
<td>9.8%</td>
<td>9.9%</td>
<td>9.8%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1 Excludes Teachers’ Pension Plan. Teachers’ Pension Plan expense is included in Other Programs.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Alternative Economic Scenarios and Recovery Plans

In order to illustrate the high degree of economic uncertainty, the Ontario Ministry of Finance has developed Faster Growth and Slower Growth scenarios that the economy could take over the next several years. In the 2020 Budget, Ontario was one of the first governments in the country to provide economic scenarios in response to the economic disruption resulting from COVID-19. These alternative scenarios should not be considered the best case or the worst case. Rather, they represent possible outcomes in this period of heightened uncertainty.

Ontario Real GDP Growth Scenarios

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021p</th>
<th>2022p</th>
<th>2023p</th>
<th>2024p</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faster Growth Scenario</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning Projection</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slower Growth Scenario</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection and alternative scenarios.  
Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.

“...we welcome the government’s choice to lay out more than one economic scenario, since it reflects the reality of an extremely uncertain backdrop.”

Derek Burleton, VP & Deputy Chief Economist  
Rishi Sondhi, Economist  
“2020 Ontario Budget: Whittling Down the Sizeable Deficit,”  
TD Economics, November 6, 2020
These scenarios indicate the broad range of risk related to future economic growth. In the planning projection, the level of real GDP surpasses its pre-pandemic level of the fourth quarter of 2019 by the first quarter of 2022. In the Faster Growth scenario, the pre-pandemic level of real GDP is reached by the third quarter of 2021, while in the Slower Growth scenario it is not reached until the third quarter of 2022. By the year 2024, the level of real GDP in the Faster Growth scenario is 2.6 per cent higher than the planning projection, while in the Slower Growth scenario the level of real GDP is 2.1 per cent lower.

**Range of Ontario Real GDP Scenario Forecasts**

*e = estimate.

p = Ontario Ministry of Finance projections.

Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
In the event that the alternative economic scenarios materialize as opposed to the planning projection, Ontario’s fiscal plan will change as a result. Based on the alternative economic scenarios, the government has developed two plausible alternative fiscal paths to provide maximum transparency about the risks in the current environment.

Over the medium term, under the Faster Growth scenario, the deficit outlook may improve to $30.3 billion in 2021–22, $23.2 billion in 2022–23 and $14.1 billion in 2023–24. However, if the Slower Growth scenario takes place instead, the deficit outlook may deteriorate to $34.9 billion in 2021–22, $31.5 billion in 2022–23 and $25.4 billion in 2023–24.

Range of Ontario Medium-Term Outlook Scenarios

![Bar chart showing deficit outlook under different scenarios](chart)

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
In addition to alternative growth scenarios over the medium term, the government has developed two alternative recovery plans. As shown in the graph below, the starting point for each of these scenarios varies based on how quickly the Ontario economy will grow between 2021 and 2024. Under the Faster Growth scenario, the government could eliminate the deficit by 2027–28. However, under the Slower Growth scenario, the recovery plan could be prolonged with the deficit eliminated in 2031–32.

Range of Ontario Recovery Plan Scenarios

![Graph showing the range of Ontario recovery plan scenarios]

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Borrowing and Debt Management

Ontario’s borrowing program is primarily used to fund deficits, refinance maturing debt and make investments in capital assets. Ontario will continue to finance most of its borrowing program in the long-term public markets in Canada and internationally. As of March 5, 2021, Ontario had completed $59.0 billion in long-term borrowing in 2020–21, including pre-borrowing of $5.2 billion for fiscal year 2021–22, and launched a number of large bond issues in 2020–21 to enable it to complete its borrowing program. These included the largest issues ever launched by a province in the Canadian domestic bond market, the euro denominated bond market, the pound sterling bond market, the second-largest issue in the U.S. dollar bond market, and the two largest Green Bond issues ever launched by Ontario.

The total long-term borrowing requirements for 2021–22 and 2022–23 are forecast to be $54.7 billion and $59.1 billion, lower by $3.9 billion and $0.2 billion, respectively, compared to the 2020 Budget forecast for those fiscal years.

See Chapter 4: Borrowing and Debt Management for more details on Ontario’s borrowing program.
## 2020–21 Borrowing Program and Medium-Term Outlook

($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deficit/(Surplus)</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>27.7</td>
<td>20.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in Capital Assets</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Cash Adjustments</td>
<td>(9.2)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>(9.2)</td>
<td>(9.5)</td>
<td>(9.5)</td>
<td>(9.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans to Infrastructure Ontario</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Net Loans/Investments</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td>(0.1)</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt Maturities/Redemptions</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>33.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funding Requirement</strong></td>
<td><strong>67.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>0.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>67.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>61.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>61.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>55.2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decrease/(Increase) in Short-Term Borrowing</td>
<td>(5.7)</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
<td>(6.0)</td>
<td>(2.0)</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase/(Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>(1.4)</td>
<td>(4.0)</td>
<td>(5.4)</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-borrowing in 2019–20</td>
<td>(7.6)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>(7.6)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-borrowing for 2021–22</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>(5.2)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Long-Term Public Borrowing</strong></td>
<td><strong>52.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>6.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>59.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>54.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>59.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>55.2</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
In the event alternative economic scenarios materialize, the province’s borrowing requirements in the next three years would also change. Under the Faster Growth scenario, long-term borrowing would decrease by a total of $13.2 billion over the medium-term outlook, while under the Slower Growth scenario, long-term borrowing would increase by $10.9 billion over the same period.

Range of Medium-Term Outlook Scenarios for Long-Term Borrowing

Ontario has deployed extraordinary fiscal measures to counter the effects of COVID-19. The government will continue to make available the necessary resources now to protect people and jobs. It also remains committed to reducing the debt burden and putting Ontario’s finances back on a more sustainable path. See Chapter 4: Borrowing and Debt Management for more details on the debt burden reduction strategy.
Ontario’s Capital Plan

A key element of the government’s plan to create growth is investment in infrastructure, including strategic investments in transit, highways, schools, hospitals and broadband. Planned investments over the next 10 years total $145.4 billion, including $16.9 billion in 2021–22. These investments are fundamental to the government’s made-in-Ontario plan for growth, recovery and long-term prosperity.

Key highlights in the capital plan include:

- A historic investment of $2.8 billion for broadband infrastructure, ensuring that every region in the province has access to reliable broadband services by 2025. Combined with prior commitments, this new funding increases Ontario’s investment in broadband to nearly $4 billion over six years beginning in 2019–20.

- $30.2 billion over the next 10 years, including an additional $3 billion since the 2020 Budget, in hospital infrastructure. Significant new investments in major hospital projects currently under construction or in various stages of planning include:

  - Support for a new inpatient care tower in Etobicoke, and a complete rebuild of the Mississauga hospital in partnership with Trillium Health Partners;
  
  - New construction at Peel Memorial, in partnership with William Osler Health System, which will address the increasing demand for health care services in Brampton and the Region of Peel;
  
  - Expansion of inpatient beds and ambulatory care at London Health Sciences Centre and to expand the Stem Cell Transplant Unit to double its current capacity;
  
  - Funding to support the planning of a new regional hospital in Windsor-Essex; and
  
  - Support for a new hospital and a lodge in Moosonee, as well as a new ambulatory care centre on Moose Factory Island.

- Development of four, new long-term care homes in Mississauga, Ajax and Toronto under the Long-Term Care Accelerated Build Pilot Program. Construction is underway at all of the sites, with completion dates planned for early 2022.

- Investing in the development of a new children’s treatment centre in Chatham-Kent to meet an increasing demand for services, as well as to improve rehabilitative treatment for thousands of children and youth with special needs.

- Continuing to support building a children’s treatment centre in Ottawa as part of the Children’s Hospital of Eastern Ontario to co-locate and increase access to critical programs and services, such as developmental care and occupational therapy.

- Provincial funding to support infrastructure projects under the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program (ICIP).
$61.6 billion over 10 years for public transit, to continue to deliver on the government’s commitment towards priority projects such as:

- The four priority subway projects in the Greater Toronto Area (GTA), the largest subway expansion in Canadian history, that will expand the subway system by 50 per cent;
- The updated Hamilton LRT project, which has been added as a fifth priority transit project;
- The GO Rail Expansion program to provide two-way, all-day service every 15 minutes over core segments of the network, and nearly double annual ridership by 2055; and
- The Kitchener GO Rail Expansion project to strengthen connections and increase access to Ontario’s fastest growing urban cities along the Toronto-Waterloo Innovation Corridor.

More than $21 billion over 10 years to support the planning and/or construction of highway expansion and rehabilitation projects across the province, including expansion projects on Highway 400 from Langstaff Road to Highway 9 in York Region, Highway 401 between Tilbury and London and between Milton and Mississauga, stretches of Highway 3 from Essex to Leamington, Highway 652 Cochrane Bypass, Bradford Bypass portions of Highway 69 between Parry Sound and Sudbury, portions of Highway 11/17 between Thunder Bay and Nipigon, and Highway 17 from the Ontario/Manitoba border to Rush Bay Road.

Funding support for the education sector through new, expanded and upgraded schools, including a recently approved elementary school in Brantford, and offering more choice and flexibility for children and parents by creating additional child care spaces.
## Infrastructure Expenditures\(^1\)

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sector</th>
<th>Interim(^2,3)</th>
<th>Medium-Term Outlook</th>
<th>10-Year Total(^4)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transportation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transit</td>
<td>5,434</td>
<td>5,642</td>
<td>6,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Highways</td>
<td>2,912</td>
<td>2,592</td>
<td>2,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Transportation, Property and Planning</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Health</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>2,671</td>
<td>1,619</td>
<td>2,567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>3,295</td>
<td>2,773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Postsecondary Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and Other</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universities</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Social</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>267</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Justice</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>433</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Sectors</strong></td>
<td>1,731</td>
<td>2,691</td>
<td>3,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Infrastructure Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>17,190</td>
<td>18,623</td>
<td>19,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Other Partner Funding(^6)</td>
<td>2,294</td>
<td>1,765</td>
<td>2,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong>(^7)</td>
<td>14,896</td>
<td>16,858</td>
<td>17,294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

\(^1\) Includes interest capitalized during construction; third-party investments in hospitals, colleges and schools; federal and municipal contributions to provincially owned infrastructure investments; and transfers to municipalities, universities and non-consolidated agencies.

\(^2\) Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

\(^3\) Includes provincial investment in capital assets of $11.9 billion.

\(^4\) Total reflects the planned infrastructure expenditures for years 2021–22 through 2030–31.

\(^5\) Includes broadband infrastructure, government administration, natural resources, and culture and tourism industries.

\(^6\) Other Partner Funding refers to third-party investments primarily in hospitals, colleges and schools.

\(^7\) Includes federal–municipal contributions to provincial infrastructure investments.

\(\text{Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.}\)

Source: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat.
Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief
Chapter 1

Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy


**Section A: Protecting People’s Health**

**Introduction**

COVID-19 has impacted every aspect of Ontario’s economy and communities, but the virus has first and foremost caused a global health tragedy.

This is why Ontario’s primary focus since March 2020 has been protecting people’s health and well-being. Premier Ford made a simple, non-negotiable promise to the people of Ontario — this government will do whatever it takes to keep the people of Ontario safe.

The government has made good on this promise starting with the actions taken in March 2020 with *Ontario’s Action Plan: Responding to COVID-19*, followed by the 2020 Budget introduced on November 5, 2020, and now, with *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy*.

From the very beginning, Ontario has focused on ensuring that hospitals and the health care system more broadly have the health care workers and the space needed to care for anyone who becomes ill. The government recently announced an additional $125 million to fund over 500 critical care and high intensity hospital beds in areas with high rates of transmission. Ontario will invest an additional $1.8 billion in the hospital sector in 2021–22 bringing the total additional investment in hospitals since the start of the pandemic to over $5.1 billion. This is providing for more than 3,100 beds to increase capacity and reduce occupancy pressures caused by COVID-19. The creation of over 3,100 new beds is the equivalent of six new large community hospitals in the province — this is an historic investment.

Ensuring COVID-19 patients are cared for is a fundamental responsibility for the government but preventing and controlling the spread of the virus is the ultimate goal. This is why Ontario has made available over $1.4 billion to access personal protective equipment (PPE), enabling the province to purchase more than 315 million masks and more than 1.2 billion gloves, while also working with the private sector to increase domestic production capacity of PPE in Ontario. This is also why over $100 million has been invested in dedicated infection prevention and control in hospitals, long-term care and other settings.

As COVID-19 vaccines are being rolled out, the use of a comprehensive testing strategy is an important tool in identifying and slowing the spread of COVID-19. Ontario is building on its testing strategy by investing $2.3 billion in 2021–22 and is expanding the use of rapid testing in high priority areas, such as schools, congregate settings, workplaces and high priority communities.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Over the past year, COVID-19 vaccines have been viewed as the light at the end of the tunnel. They have provided a beacon of hope that the people of Ontario will someday embrace loved ones in a warm hug, enjoy a cup of coffee with a friend, and once again see colleagues in person. Nothing is more important to the government than distributing vaccines as quickly and efficiently as possible. This is why, beginning in 2020–21, Ontario is investing more than $1 billion as part of Ontario’s vaccination plan, including $50 million to support vaccinations in First Nations and urban Indigenous communities.

Since the early days of the pandemic, it has become clear that COVID-19 does not pose the same risk to everyone equally. Seniors are especially vulnerable, and COVID-19 has had a particularly tragic impact on those living in long-term care homes as well as their families, including here in Ontario. This is why Ontario is investing up to $650 million in additional funding in 2021–22 to protect loved ones in long-term care from the virus and to stabilize homes, in addition to providing $30 million annually to recruit, retain and train infection prevention and control staff in long-term care homes across the province.

This is also why the government has renewed its commitment to fix long-standing challenges in the long-term care sector, including building and updating long-term care homes. In addition to the government’s original investment of $1.75 billion, Ontario is investing another $933 million over the next four years to build more long-term care beds. These combined investments will support Ontario’s commitment to build 30,000 long-term care beds. In contrast, between 2011 and 2018, there were only 611 long-term care beds built across the province. In addition to traditional long-term care development, Ontario is also building four new long-term care homes faster through the innovative Accelerated Build Pilot Program.

The province is also initiating the largest recruitment and training of personal support workers (PSWs) in Ontario history, to reduce unreasonably long waitlists and provide better care for residents. Ontario is the first province to commit to a new standard of quality care for residents. *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy* confirms this commitment and provides $4.9 billion over four years to make this ambitious vision a reality. And the province is acting now with the accelerated training of almost 9,000 PSWs.

While COVID-19 has caused much pain, suffering and fear, Ontario is already seeing a significant positive impact from vaccinations across the province. The people of Ontario can be confident that their government will continue to protect them now, and when the pandemic is finally brought under control.
Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy brings the government’s total investment to protect people’s health to $16.3 billion.

Highlights

Defeating COVID-19

- To vaccinate every person in the province who wants to be vaccinated, Ontario has made more than $1 billion available for a provincewide vaccination plan. Ontario is also making it safer to re-engage with our workplaces, businesses and communities with $2.3 billion for testing and contact tracing.

- To protect our frontline heroes and vulnerable people, Ontario has made available $1.4 billion for personal protective equipment, including more than 315 million masks and more than 1.2 billion gloves.

- To ensure every person who requires care in a hospital can access a bed, even during the worst of the pandemic, the government is investing an additional $5.1 billion to support hospitals since the pandemic began, creating more than 3,100 additional hospital beds. This includes $1.8 billion in 2021–22 to continue providing care for COVID-19 patients, address surgical backlogs and keep pace with patient needs.

Fixing Long-Term Care

- To address decades of neglect and help those waiting to get into long-term care, Ontario is investing an additional $933 million over four years, for a total of $2.6 billion, to support building 30,000 new long-term care beds. Ontario is also investing $246 million over the next four years to improve living conditions in existing homes, including ensuring homes have air conditioning for residents, so our loved ones can live in comfort, and with safety, dignity and respect.

- To protect our loved ones in long-term care from the deadly COVID-19 virus, Ontario is investing an additional $650 million in 2021–22, bringing the total resources invested since the beginning of the pandemic to protect the most vulnerable to over $2 billion.

- To ensure our loved ones receive the best quality care in Canada, Ontario is investing $4.9 billion over four years to increase the average direct daily care to four hours a day in long-term care and hiring more than 27,000 new positions, including personal support workers (PSWs) and nurses.
**Caring for People**

- To address the need for more health care services, Ontario is making investments to support historic hospital expansion and construction projects, including a new inpatient wing at William Osler Health System’s Peel Memorial and ongoing planning of a new regional hospital in Windsor-Essex. The government is also investing in the creation of new children’s treatment centres in Ottawa and Chatham-Kent to increase access to critical programs and services.

- To help the thousands of people struggling with mental health and addictions issues, Ontario is providing additional funding of $175 million in 2021–22 as part of the historic investment of $3.8 billion over 10 years, to provide more and better care for everyone who needs it.

- To assist survivors of domestic violence — which has increased during COVID-19 — and other heinous crimes like human trafficking, Ontario is investing an additional $2.1 million over three years to support victims of crime. This support is in addition to funding provided through various existing programs to help victims of domestic violence and other violent crimes.

- To make progress on our collective efforts to address systemic racism, Ontario is making additional investments in key communities. This includes investments of $1.6 million over two years to support the Anti-Racism and Anti-Hate Grant program, which will support community based anti-racism initiatives focusing on anti-Black racism, anti-Indigenous racism, anti-Semitism and Islamophobia. This builds on a $60 million investment in the Black Youth Action Plan.
Defeating COVID-19

The people of Ontario look forward to the day when the COVID-19 pandemic is in the past — when people no longer fear for their health, and when the current public health restrictions to slow the spread can finally be lifted. Since day one, Ontario has focused on fighting the virus so life can get back to normal. Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy builds on the government’s strong record of investments to beat COVID-19 once and for all.

Vaccinating Ontario

The key to defeating COVID-19 is ensuring every person who wants a vaccine gets a vaccine. Working with partners — including the federal government and local public health units — to vaccinate the people of Ontario is the government’s most urgent priority. Nothing is more important. This is why the government is investing more than $1 billion as part of Ontario’s vaccination plan, beginning in 2020–21 to support the administration, distribution and rollout of Ontario’s COVID-19 vaccination campaign, including $50 million to support vaccinations in First Nations and urban Indigenous communities.

Ontario’s vaccination plan is led by the government’s COVID-19 Vaccine Distribution Task Force chaired by General (retired) Rick Hillier, former Chief of Defence Staff for the Canadian Armed Forces. The rollout of the vaccines is based on the government’s Ethical Framework for COVID-19 Vaccine Distribution and is founded on the following principles:

- **Minimize Harms and Maximize Benefits**: to reduce overall illness and death related to COVID-19; protect those at greatest risk of serious illness and occupational factors; protect critical infrastructure and promote social and economic well-being;
- **Equity**: to distribute COVID-19 vaccines without bias or discrimination, and to ensure high-risk groups and those most greatly impacted from the COVID-19 pandemic have access to the vaccine;
- **Fairness**: to ensure that every individual, within the same priority group, has the same opportunity to be vaccinated, using an inclusive, consistent process that is tailored to the unique needs of Ontario’s many and varied communities;
- **Transparency**: to ensure the principles, rationale, decision-making processes and plans for COVID-19 prioritization are clear, understandable and effectively communicated to the public;
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

- **Legitimacy**: to ensure decisions are based on the best available scientific evidence, shared values and input from affected parties, including those historically underrepresented so that the resulting decisions have the intended impact; and

- **Public Trust**: to ensure decisions and decision-making processes are informed by these principles to advance public confidence and trust in Ontario’s COVID-19 vaccination program.

Ontario has a comprehensive and integrated vaccination plan that starts with the most vulnerable people of Ontario and frontline health care workers. Phase One of Ontario’s vaccination rollout is well underway, and as of early March 2021, over 80 per cent of the long-term care residents are fully immunized and public health units are working with homes to vaccinate staff and essential caregivers as a priority. The government has enabled and is mobilizing additional health care providers including registered nurses, nurse practitioners, registered practical nurses, pharmacists, pharmacy technicians, paramedics and pharmacy students to administer the vaccine. This is the Team Ontario approach.

The plan aims to reduce virus transmission and infection, as well as hospitalizations. As the supply of vaccines increases, the people of Ontario will be able to get vaccinated in several new settings. In addition to hospitals, mobile clinics and mass vaccination clinics, the province is working with the pharmacy sector and with primary care professionals to offer vaccinations in primary care settings and community locations in collaboration with public health units.

Ontario’s vaccination rollout will culminate with Phase Three when vaccines are available for everyone who wishes to be immunized.

Table 1.1

**Ontario’s Three-Phase Vaccine Distribution Plan**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Phase 1</th>
<th>Phase 2</th>
<th>Phase 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>• Congregate living for seniors</td>
<td>• Adults aged 60 to 79, in 5-year increments (e.g., shelters, community living)</td>
<td>• Adults 59 years and younger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Health care workers</td>
<td>• High-risk congregate settings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Adults in First Nations, Métis and Inuit populations</td>
<td>• Individuals with high-risk chronic conditions and their caregivers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Adult chronic home care recipients</td>
<td>• Those who cannot work from home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Adults over 80 years old</td>
<td>• At-risk populations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distribution through:</th>
<th>Distribution through:</th>
<th>Distribution through:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>hospital site clinics, mobile teams, site-specific clinics, mass vaccination clinics (late March)</td>
<td>mass vaccination clinics, pharmacies, primary care, site-specific clinics, mobile teams, mobile sites, public health units</td>
<td>mass vaccination clinics, pharmacies, primary care, site-specific clinics, mobile teams, mobile sites, public health units</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Timelines are estimates and may change dependent on vaccine supply.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Health.
The government’s top priority is to ensure that it has the plan, the processes and the people in place to administer vaccines as quickly as possible while also preparing to receive shipments as they arrive. The plan activates the entire health care infrastructure, including public health units, hospital clinics, mass vaccination sites, mobile clinics, pharmacies and primary care. On the ground, the plan is adapting to the unique situation of each of the province’s 34 public health units, reflecting the diverse populations and vast geography of the province — all with the aim of vaccinating the people of Ontario as soon as possible.

**Helping the Vulnerable Get Vaccinated**

A lack of mobility or transportation should not prevent anyone from getting vaccinated. Ontario is investing $3.7 million in 2021–22 to help remove barriers and provide safe, accessible transportation for persons with disabilities and older adults with limited mobility to travel to their COVID-19 vaccination appointments.

This will help remove accessibility and financial barriers that may prevent these individuals from travelling to vaccination appointments.

**Ensuring Indigenous Communities Have Access to Vaccines**

Indigenous communities are at higher risk for COVID-19 outbreaks and have challenges in accessing health care, which can lead to more severe outcomes. Available health data also indicates that Indigenous peoples generally have higher rates of chronic diseases that may put them at greater risk of health complications if exposed to COVID-19.

Ontario is investing $50 million to support community-led vaccination efforts in First Nations and urban Indigenous communities. This investment will provide additional health care supports, including more public health capacity and greater access to testing in Indigenous communities. This funding will also help to set up onsite clinics to support vaccine roll-out, working with Indigenous communities.

Operation Remote Immunity, led by Ornge, is vaccinating adults in the 31 fly-in First Nation communities and Moosonee in Northern Ontario. As of the first week of March, all adults in these communities have been offered their first dose of the COVID-19 vaccine and second doses have commenced for some communities. Planning for vaccine distribution to additional First Nation communities and to urban Indigenous populations is underway.
Increasing Access to COVID-19 Testing

While vaccines are the key to ending the pandemic, stopping the spread of the virus in the meantime remains vital to protect lives. Ontario is investing over $3.7 billion over two years, including $2.3 billion in 2021–22, in a comprehensive testing strategy. The ongoing effort will ensure timely access to testing — targeting testing to vulnerable communities, as well as expanding the capacity to process COVID-19 tests effectively.

Timely, high-quality COVID-19 testing is a critical component to respond to the virus. Ontario has expanded all aspects of testing ranging from COVID-19 specimen collection, transportation, laboratory analysis and reporting.

Ontario continues to ramp up efforts in testing, tracing and isolating cases of COVID-19. The people of Ontario can receive COVID-19 tests at one of over 500 testing sites located at assessment centres, participating community laboratories, or participating pharmacies across the province. The government has deployed rapid testing to provide faster results in regions of high transmission and in rural and remote areas.

Laboratory-based polymerase chain reaction (PCR) testing remains the gold standard in diagnostic tests and the province has the capacity to perform 105,000 tests per day. Additionally, over 90 per cent of individuals who have been tested receive test results within two days. As of March 1, 2021, over 11 million tests have been completed.

Ontario is leading Canada in the number of rapid tests deployed, leveraging the full spectrum of testing tools and has deployed over 3.1 million rapid tests to high priority settings as of late February 2021. As of March 8, 2021:

- More than 1.8 million rapid antigen tests have been deployed to 567 long-term care homes. Going forward, the province will provide approximately 385,000 tests per week for asymptomatic staff, support workers, essential caregivers, students and volunteers;
- Approximately 323,000 rapid antigen tests have been deployed to 202 retirement homes. Going forward, the province plans to provide up to 118,000 tests per week for asymptomatic staff and essential visitors such as personal support workers or other care providers entering retirement homes;
- 232,000 rapid tests have been sent to 39 essential industry sites. The province will continue to deploy rapid testing in workplaces, including up to 300,000 COVID-19 tests per week for asymptomatic staff in key sectors such as manufacturing, warehousing, supply chain, mining, construction and food processing; and
- Ontario is also working with a broad range of congregate care settings to onboard interested organizations to deploy rapid antigen tests in the coming weeks, including to residential mental health centres, adult and children’s residences, supportive housing and other congregate living settings.
Going forward, the province will be able to deploy up to approximately one million tests per week across targeted sectors.

Ontario continues to ensure that anyone who needs a test can get a test, and to have results as quickly as possible.

On January 6, 2021, Ontario launched the innovative, voluntary and free testing program at Toronto Pearson International Airport for eligible international travellers returning to Ontario. Since then, Ontario put in place a mandatory testing requirement on February 1, 2021, which requires all international travellers coming through Toronto Pearson International Airport to take a COVID-19 test upon arrival. This is helping to mitigate the spread of COVID-19, including new variants.

**Ensuring Ontario Always has Enough PPE**

While most people had never heard the term PPE before last March, personal protective equipment has become a part of everyday life. It protects Ontario’s vulnerable loved ones, keeps frontline heroes safe, and is essential to keeping the economy and communities functioning during the COVID-19 pandemic. Ontario has purchased more than 315 million masks and more than 1.2 billion gloves since the beginning of COVID-19, many from manufacturers and suppliers right here at home. Ontario has also made a commitment to ensure the province is never again at the mercy of another jurisdiction for PPE.

On November 5, 2020, Ontario established Supply Ontario, a new provincial agency to operate as a modern and efficient single supply chain organization for the Ontario Public Service and the broader public sector, including the health sector. Supply Ontario will build on the efforts of this government to continue to ensure that the province has a strong supply chain for PPE and other essential supplies and equipment required to protect the people of Ontario. It will leverage the buying power of the province, while taking advantage of the innovation and creativity of local businesses.

In the fight against COVID-19, Supply Ontario will help ensure that schools, hospitals and the entire public sector have the critical supplies and equipment needed to keep individuals and families safe. Building on previous investments, Ontario is continuing to procure surgical and procedural masks and N95 respirators, gloves, gowns and face shields. To date, Ontario has made $1.4 billion available for PPE.
Retooling Ontario Manufacturers to Produce PPE, Critical Supplies and Equipment with the Ontario Together Fund

In April 2020, Ontario launched the $50 million Ontario Together Fund to help manufacturers retool their operations to produce personal protective equipment (PPE), critical supplies and equipment, and develop technology-driven solutions and services for business to reopen safely. Ontario is investing an additional $50 million in 2021–22 to continue supporting local businesses to further enhance domestic capacity and help support the safety and security of the people of Ontario.

As of January 2021, the government received over 30,000 submissions through the Ontario Together web portal, with the Ontario business community coming through with supplies, innovations and ideas to help protect frontline workers and vulnerable Ontario individuals and businesses. The portal has also helped bolster procurement efforts by the province to supply PPE and other critical supplies for Ontario’s health care professionals and other frontline workers.

An example of how these initiatives are making a difference is CEM Specialties Inc. in London, Ontario, which is accelerating the commercialization and production of its airborne COVID-19 detector Kontrol BioCloud with $2 million from the Ontario Together Fund. This innovative technology will add another layer of protection with real-time monitoring of the air in places where people gather, such as schools, offices, long-term care homes, hospitals, public transit and manufacturing facilities.

Clean Works Medical and Pure Life Machinery is another manufacturer making a one-of-a-kind device. The government is providing $2 million from the Ontario Together Fund to help make a sanitizing device called the Clean Flow Healthcare Mini. This Ontario-made device can decontaminate up to 800 N95 masks per hour along with other PPE. The technology uses UV light, hydrogen peroxide and ozone to decontaminate surfaces. The technology can destroy up to 99.99 per cent of pathogens and viruses on surfaces.

The Ontario Together Fund is also providing McRae Imaging with $332,000 to support the production of inclusive PPE. The company is making face masks featuring an innovative lip-reading lens. The Access Mask will create a unique solution for the Deaf community and the hard-of-hearing during the COVID-19 pandemic. Through a partnership with the Como Foundation, a not-for-profit enterprise that designed the mask, McRae Imaging plans to produce 1.4 million Access Masks, ensuring more people in Ontario can comfortably and safely use this essential component of PPE gear.
Another project will increase the long-term domestic supply of medical-grade alcohol, used for the production of hand sanitizer. Greenfield Global is currently investing $75 million to upgrade their facility in Johnstown, Ontario to produce high-purity medical-grade alcohol supported by a $2.5 million investment from the Ontario Together Fund.

In addition to the Ontario Together Fund, in August 2020, the government of Ontario and the Government of Canada reached a five-year agreement with 3M Canada for the provision of 50 million N95 respirators annually, beginning in early 2021. Both levels of government are investing $23.33 million to support 3M’s capital investment of $70 million to expand its Brockville, Ontario manufacturing operations. This expansion will enable 3M to be able to produce enough respirators to meet the provincial and Canadian market demand in both the private and public sectors throughout the pandemic and beyond. In addition to meeting the current demand for respirators from frontline health care workers, the 3M project is expected to create 30 jobs in Brockville.

With these new investments and partnerships with Ontario manufacturers, the government is ensuring that the people of Ontario have access to PPE and the supplies needed to help keep them safe.

Creating More COVID-19 Hospital Capacity

When Ontario families face a health challenge, they need to be confident they can get the care and treatment they require at any hospital in the province. While hospitals faced many challenges even before the pandemic, COVID-19 has stretched them to the limit. This is why Ontario is making the necessary investments to ensure hospitals will be able to care for people if and when it is required. In fact, the government has added more than 3,100 new beds, the equivalent of six large community hospitals, to the health care system since the beginning of COVID-19.

Ontario will invest an additional $1.8 billion in the hospital sector in 2021–22 bringing the total additional investment in hospitals since the start of the pandemic to over $5.1 billion. Building on the $3.4 billion provided in 2020–21, this additional $1.8 billion investment in 2021–22 includes:

- $760 million to support more than 3,100 hospital beds to help the sector continue to provide care for COVID-19 patients as well as other patients;
- $300 million to reduce surgical backlogs from delayed or cancelled surgeries and procedures due to the COVID-19 pandemic; and
- $778 million to support hospitals to keep pace with patient needs and to increase access to high-quality care.
The New Cortellucci Vaughan Hospital

On February 7, 2021, Cortellucci Vaughan Hospital was opened. It is the first net new hospital in Ontario in 30 years, creating critically needed beds as the province continues to face COVID-19. In the initial COVID-19 response, Cortellucci Vaughan added 35 intensive care unit beds and 150 general internal medicine beds to Ontario’s hospital capacity. This will help alleviate hospital capacity pressures experienced in York, Peel and Toronto.

Cortellucci Vaughan is the first smart hospital in Canada, featuring leading edge technology and medical devices to support more innovative and better patient care. This includes a state-of-the-art emergency department, advanced diagnostic imaging, ambulatory clinics and modern intensive care beds. Once fully open, Cortellucci Vaughan will work in partnership with Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital to serve the broader community of western York Region and beyond.

Opening a New Specialized Care Centre in the Greater Toronto Area

In partnership with Toronto Grace Health Centre, Ontario opened a new Specialized Care Centre in the Greater Toronto Area (GTA) on December 27, 2020. The Specialized Care Centre is providing up to 90 fully furnished spaces to temporarily relocate long-term care residents if necessary due to COVID-19. The length of stay will vary for each resident, depending upon individual needs and the situation in the resident's long-term care home, all in an effort to help protect loved ones from the virus.

Clearing the Surgical and Procedural Backlog Caused by COVID-19

As Ontario’s three-phase distribution plan for vaccinations is underway to protect the people of Ontario from COVID-19, the government is working closely with hospitals to help them return to normal operations. This will allow the hospital sector to recover, address the surgical backlog and improve access to care.

Ontario is investing over $610 million, including $300 million in 2021–22 to address the surgical backlog from delayed or cancelled surgeries and procedures due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Funding will help hospitals keep operating rooms open late in the evening to complete up to 52,000 surgical hours of elective surgeries and will address the MRI/CT backlog. This investment will also be used to create a centralized provincial surgical waitlist program to help reduce delays in scheduling and help match patients to surgeons with shorter wait times.
Protecting Communities Most Affected by COVID-19

COVID-19 has disproportionately impacted racially diverse, newcomer and low-income communities. This is why Ontario is investing $50 million in additional support to protect these communities.

Restrictions, such as stay-at-home orders and self-isolation, may be insufficient to contain the spread of COVID-19 due to circumstances beyond the control of the residents in these communities. The additional funding will include support for targeted and tailored community outreach and education using Community Ambassadors, mobile testing sites and distribution of PPE kits. This funding will also provide case management support that connects individuals to critical services, including access to isolation centres to help individuals safely self-isolate and reduce COVID-19 transmission.

This additional support builds upon the previous investments provided under the High Priority Communities Strategy, including $12.5 million to help fund lead community agencies and community partners in 15 priority neighbourhoods in Durham, Peel, Toronto, York and Ottawa, as well as $42 million for COVID-19 isolation centres. This funding helps keep people and communities safe, by helping people in some of the hardest hit neighbourhoods self-isolate and by supporting additional community outreach and education on COVID-19 safety measures. This investment will also deliver enhanced interventions to stop the spread of COVID-19, such as mobile testing, and promote vaccine uptake in these vulnerable communities, home to individuals who often work in higher risk essential sectors. Funding also provides emergency income supports to vulnerable populations in identified priority communities.

“The ability to isolate safely is essential to help stop the spread of COVID-19 in our community. We were pleased about the arrival of new isolation centres in Brampton. More isolation centres right in our neighbourhoods means Brampton residents can ensure family at home stay safe.”

Mayor Patrick Brown
City of Brampton

Protecting All of Ontario by Supporting Vulnerable Communities

The government’s continuing efforts to meet the needs of vulnerable populations including Indigenous, racially diverse, newcomer and low-income communities is a measure that benefits all of Ontario. It is only when every community has effective measures of prevention, protection and control of COVID-19 that Ontario can beat this virus.
Providing COVID-19 Supports for Indigenous Peoples and Communities

The second wave of the COVID-19 pandemic has presented unique challenges for Indigenous communities and organizations. There is an urgent need to support First Nations, Métis and Inuit populations, including Indigenous elders, low-income workers, single-parent families and those experiencing homelessness.

Building on prior investments during the COVID-19 pandemic, Ontario is investing an additional $4 million in 2021–22 to support First Nations, Métis and Inuit populations. This includes funding for contact tracing, self-isolation and resources to combat food insecurity and housing shortages. These resources will assist individuals and communities throughout the pandemic and during the recovery period, supporting well-being and financial stability. This is in addition to the $50 million made available to ensure First Nations and urban Indigenous communities can be vaccinated and brings Ontario’s total investment to protect Indigenous peoples to more than $120 million since the beginning of COVID-19.

By continuing to provide COVID-19 supports, Ontario is providing services that prevent crisis situations, while more vaccinations become available to priority populations including Indigenous peoples. Culturally responsive supports to First Nations, Métis and Inuit populations are a key part of Ontario’s plan to beat COVID-19.
Ramping Up COVID-19 Digital Rapid Response

In the past year, digital and data services helped the people of Ontario navigate these difficult times, by providing easy access to vital public health information and services in real time. In response to COVID-19, the province took action to deliver benefits quickly to those who needed it most, including enhancing access to virtual care so more patients can see their doctor by phone or virtually. As a result, people have better access to more convenient online options and publicly available data to help them make important decisions for their lives.

Chart 1.1
COVID-19 Digital Rapid Response

- **6.3 million Canadians** downloaded the made-in-Ontario COVID Alert exposure notification app.
- **800+ data sets** including COVID-19 related data, were open for anyone wanting to access the province’s online open data catalogue.
- **11.5 million people** completed COVID-19 self-assessments and screening using Ontario’s free, online tools.
- **185+ million visits** to Ontario.ca — the government’s official website.
- **191,000+ applications** received through Ontario’s one-window portal for COVID-19 business supports.
- **34+ million patient visits** conducted virtually since April 2020, a more than tenfold increase since last year.

Sources: Ontario Ministry of Health, Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Fixing Long-Term Care

Long-standing challenges in the long-term care system were heightened by the COVID-19 pandemic and have had tragic consequences for too many Ontario families. Rising complexity of care, staffing shortages, aging infrastructure and a long list of people waiting for beds are just some of the challenges in long-term care. While these challenges have been ignored by successive governments, fixing the long-term care system is an urgent priority for this government.

Protecting Long-Term Care Residents from COVID-19

COVID-19 has had a particularly devastating impact in long-term care homes around the world, including in Ontario. This government is committed to protecting residents, caregivers and staff from future outbreaks by building on earlier investments and pandemic response measures.

As of winter 2021, the government has made record investments to protect long-term care since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic. Ontario’s total additional funding to protect long-term care homes since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic is $1.38 billion. This investment helped long-term care homes increase staffing and improve infection prevention and control practices. Building on this initial investment, Ontario is making an additional $650 million available in 2021–22 to continue to protect long-term care residents, bringing the government’s total additional investment to over $2 billion. As the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines continues, this funding will help homes prevent the spread of the virus, increase staffing supports and purchase additional supplies and equipment.

Ontario is also continuing funding announced in the 2020 Fall Preparedness Plan for Health, Long-Term Care and Education to retain newly hired infection prevention and control staff as well as train staff in infection prevention practices. This $30 million annual investment will help protect residents, staff and families today and into the future.

“We gratefully acknowledge the government for their continued supports for emergency pandemic funding to enhance safety in our homes by prioritizing testing, vaccinations, personal protective equipment and other essential supports.”

Ruth McFarlane
CEO, Durham Christian Homes and Vice Chair, Board Ontario Long Term Care Association
Ensuring Loved Ones Have Access to Care

Ontario is committed to creating a safe and modern long-term care system that provides the highest quality of care for loved ones when and where they need it. With an aging population and growing demand, the construction of more modern long-term care homes is necessary. This is why the government is accelerating the creation of new and upgraded beds across Ontario.

**Building and Upgrading More Beds, Faster**

In addition to the government’s original investment of $1.75 billion, Ontario is investing another $933 million over the next four years to build more long-term care beds. These combined investments will support Ontario’s commitment to build 30,000 long-term care beds. In contrast, between 2011 and 2018, there were only 611 long-term care beds built across the province.

To expedite long-term care development, the government is moving forward with the approval of 9,478 new beds and the upgrade of an additional 5,212 existing beds.

In selecting projects, Ontario is implementing lessons learned on improved infection prevention and control measures, particularly the elimination of three- and four-bed ward rooms. Long-term care development projects will also add capacity for high need areas, Francophone and Indigenous communities and promote the development of campuses of care. The government is also providing funding for air conditioning for homes.

**Fast-Tracking New Long-Term Care Homes**

In addition to traditional long-term care development, Ontario is building four new long-term care homes faster through the innovative Accelerated Build Pilot Program. The program is leveraging hospital-owned land and an expedited process for procurement and construction to increase long-term care capacity in months, not years.

By partnering with Trillium Health Partners, Lakeridge Health and Humber River Hospital, the Accelerated Build Pilot Program is on track to create 1,280 long-term care beds, which will address critical bed shortages. Construction is underway at all three sites across the GTA, with completion planned for early 2022.
These most recent allocations will result in a development pipeline of 20,161 new spaces — representing more than two thirds of the government’s commitment to build 30,000 new beds by 2028 — as well as 15,918 upgraded spaces.

Chart 1.2
Examples of Long-Term Care Development Projects Underway

### Northern
- Construction is underway for the Extendicare Sudbury project, which will upgrade 256 long-term care beds in Sudbury.
- The Waters Edge Care Community project will build 12 new long-term care beds and upgrade 148 long-term care beds in North Bay.
- The Extendicare SSM Retrofit will build 20 new long-term care beds and upgrade 100 long-term care beds in Sault Ste. Marie.

### Southern
- Construction is underway for the Ritz Lutheran Villa in Mitchell, Ontario project, which will upgrade 126 long-term care beds in Mitchell.
- Construction is underway for the Royal Rose Place project, which will build 64 new long-term care beds in Welland.
- Construction is underway for the Southbridge Care Homes – London location. This project will upgrade 160 long-term care beds in London.
- Construction is underway for the Southbridge Care Homes – Owen Sound location. This project will build 91 new long-term care beds and upgrade 69 long-term care beds in Owen Sound.

### Central
- Construction is underway for the Lakeridge Health Ajax-Pickering Hospital Long-Term Care Home project, which will build 320 new long-term care beds in Ajax.
- Construction is underway for the Humber River Hospital Long-Term Care Home – Toronto project, which will build 320 new long-term care beds in North York.
- Construction is underway for the Trillium Health Partners – Speakman Site project, which will build 420 new long-term care beds and upgrade 220 long-term care beds in Mississauga.

### Eastern
- Construction is underway for the Stoneridge Manor project, which will build 68 new long-term care beds and upgrade 60 long-term care beds in Carleton Place.
- Construction is underway for the Golden Plough Lodge Redevelopment project, which will build 29 new long-term care beds and upgrade 151 long-term care beds in Cobourg.
- Construction is underway for the Southbridge Care Homes – Cornwall location. This project will build 95 new long-term care beds and upgrade 65 long-term care beds in Cornwall.
- Construction is underway for Woodland Villa, in Long Sault – this project will build 17 new long-term care beds and upgrade 111 long-term care beds in Long Sault.

### Southern
- Construction is underway for the Ritz Lutheran Villa in Mitchell, Ontario project, which will upgrade 128 long-term care beds in Mitchell.
- Construction is underway for the Royal Rose Place project, which will build 64 new long-term care beds in Welland.
- Construction is underway for the Southbridge Care Homes – London location. This project will upgrade 160 long-term care beds in London.
- Construction is underway for the Southbridge Care Homes – Owen Sound location. This project will build 91 new long-term care beds and upgrade 69 long-term care beds in Owen Sound.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care.
**Improving Quality of Life in Long-Term Care Homes**

To ensure loved ones in long-term care homes are properly cared for, the government is making up to $246 million available over the next four years to prioritize upgrades that will enhance resident safety and comfort, such as air conditioning. This investment will help fund projects in the long-term care sector including important upgrades to ventilation and renovations that will improve infection prevention and control.

**Providing the Best Long-Term Care in Canada**

Ontario is taking monumental steps to protect the most vulnerable people in the province with plans to increase average daily direct care per resident to four hours — making Ontario the first in Canada to commit to this level of care. Over the next four years, the average hours of daily direct care will increase to four hours, from the current 2.75 hours. To support this plan, the government will invest up to $1.9 billion annually by 2024–25, or $4.9 billion over the next four years. In addition, this funding will support a 20 per cent increase in direct care time by allied health professionals including physiotherapists and social workers.

**Chart 1.3**

*Investments to Achieve an Average of 4 Hours of Direct Care in Long-Term Care*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Investment Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021–22</td>
<td>$0.5 billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022–23</td>
<td>$1.0 billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023–24</td>
<td>$1.5 billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024–25</td>
<td>$1.9 billion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The government is investing an additional $4.9 billion over the next four years.

*Source: Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care.*
Delivering on a Provincial Staffing Plan for Long-Term Care

Working in Partnership to Deliver Quality Care

Ontario’s ambitious plan to ensure long-term care residents receive an average of four hours of daily direct care will require hiring and training tens of thousands of new staff over the next four years. This is why the government has launched the most ambitious recruitment and training program in Ontario’s history.

Provincial investments will support ongoing hiring of additional staff, including registered nurses, registered practical nurses and personal support workers. Ontario is supporting continued professional development, to increase the supply of long-term care staff and to improve staff retention. The government is also working with long-term care employers to improve working conditions, for example through increased full-time employment, and innovative approaches to work and technology. Finally, Ontario is continuing to work with the sector to support effective and accountable leadership in long-term care homes.

Continuing Support for Workers Providing Personal Support Services

The government is extending the wage enhancement for over 147,000 workers who deliver personal support services. This wage enhancement will continue for eligible workers until June 30, 2021 and it will continue to be reviewed. The wage enhancement is part of a broad set of initiatives aimed at stabilizing staffing levels and supporting current and future frontline workers.

“This training will help Ontario build a workforce that supports our most vulnerable at a time of growing need. It also means jobs, income and stability for thousands of workers who support their families and keep our economy running by shopping at local businesses. The benefits are exponential.”

Eduardo Almeida
First Vice-President/Treasurer
Ontario Public Service Employees Union
Expanding Personal Support Worker Training

Ontario is investing over $121 million to support the accelerated training of almost 9,000 personal support workers (PSWs), which is the largest recruitment of PSWs in Ontario’s history. This includes $115 million to train up to 8,200 new PSWs through publicly funded colleges. The accelerated PSW training program is a publicly funded, tuition-free opportunity for 6,000 new students and is expected to take six months to complete, rather than the typical eight months. This program will provide students with a combination of coursework and a three-month paid experiential learning opportunity at a long-term care home or in a home and community care environment. Additionally, nearly 2,200 existing students will be eligible to receive a $2,000 tuition grant to help them complete their studies, as well as a stipend to complete the clinical placement part of their training.

In February 2021, Ontario announced an investment of more than $4.1 million for eight training projects, including in regions hit hard by the COVID-19 pandemic. This investment will support the training of 373 new PSWs and provide them with health and safety resources. In addition, the government provided up to $2.4 million through a pilot scholarship program to fund the training costs of up to 300 students for PSW positions in long-term care homes in the Ottawa area.

Scaling Up Health Human Resources

To alleviate staffing pressures and protect the vulnerable people of Ontario, the province is scaling up Health Human Resources Planning to ensure the long-term care sector and the health care system have the capacity to continue quality service delivery. This plan will ensure Ontario’s most vulnerable patients receive the care they need, when and where they need it. These efforts will also ensure that frontline workers have the support they need to provide care for the people of Ontario.

In addition, the province is providing financial support to Ryerson University in the planning for a proposal for a new institute of medical education in Brampton.
**Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy**

**Hiring More Staff for Retirement Homes**

Many retirement home residents depend on PSWs and nurses to provide them with the care they need. Starting in 2021–22, Ontario is investing $2 million over two years to attract new PSWs and nurses to work in retirement homes.

Through this initiative, PSWs will receive a financial grant of $5,000 for a six-month commitment to work in a retirement home. Nurses will receive $10,000 for a one-year commitment to work in a retirement home.

**Long-Term Care COVID-19 Commission**

In July 2020, the government of Ontario launched the Long-Term Care COVID-19 Commission to independently investigate how and why the virus spread in long-term care homes, what was done to prevent the transmission and the impact of key elements of the existing system on the spread. The Commission also has the power to consider any further areas where the government should take action to prevent further spread of disease in long-term care homes.

Three commissioners have been appointed due to their expertise and experience — Associate Chief Justice Frank N. Marrocco (Chair), Angela Coke and Dr. Jack Kitts. In October and December 2020, the Commission provided two sets of interim recommendations and will provide a final report to the Minister of Long-Term Care by April 30, 2021.

The government is committed to addressing long-standing and systemic challenges in the sector and improving care for residents in long-term care based on input from the Long-Term Care COVID-19 Commission’s findings. The government is working to establish a new vision for long-term care homes in consultation with residents, families and the sector, including establishing a resident quality of care framework which will outline performance measures to guide oversight and quality improvement in long-term care homes.
Expanding Community Paramedicine for Long-Term Care

Through the Community Paramedicine for Long-Term Care program, seniors can receive the quality care and service they need at home. While Ontario is accelerating the development of thousands of new long-term care beds to increase capacity, this innovative resident-centred program will allow seniors to live longer in the comfort of their own homes.

Ontario began a pilot in five communities in 2020 and is investing approximately $160 million over three years to support the program in 33 communities, see Table 1.2 for the details.

Table 1.2
Communities Participating in the Paramedicine for Long-Term Care Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chatham-Kent</th>
<th>Leeds-Grenville</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cornwall and Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry</td>
<td>Manitoulin and District of Sudbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufferin County</td>
<td>Middlesex County and London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County and Windsor</td>
<td>Muskoka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontenac County and Kingston</td>
<td>Niagara Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Sudbury</td>
<td>Nipissing District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey County</td>
<td>Parry Sound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guelph and Wellington County</td>
<td>Peel Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haliburton County</td>
<td>Rainy River District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halton Region</td>
<td>Simcoe County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Thunder Bay and District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings County, Belleville, Quinte West and Prince Edward County</td>
<td>Toronto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambton County</td>
<td>Waterloo Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanark County</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant County</td>
<td>Renfrew County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Ottawa</td>
<td>York Region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrane District</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Ministry of Health.
Caring for People

Compassion is a defining value of the people of Ontario. This value is perhaps best illustrated by the care and professionalism of the thousands of frontline workers in Ontario’s health care system. COVID-19 has highlighted the work of these health care heroes, whose efforts have been vitally important before the pandemic and will remain so after. This is why the government is making investments to ensure people who need care can access it, where and when it is required.

Making Record Investments in Hospitals

Even before COVID-19, Ontario was working to ensure patients could access high-quality care at any hospital across the province when they needed it. And, as the province continues to combat COVID-19, Ontario remains committed to supporting the province’s hospitals. This is why the government is investing an additional $5.1 billion in hospitals since the start of the pandemic, including investments in 2021–22 of $760 million to help hospitals continue to respond to COVID-19, an additional $300 million to reduce surgical backlogs and $778 million to help hospitals keep pace with patient needs and to increase access to high-quality care. This brings total additional investment for hospitals to $1.8 billion in 2021–22.

The additional $778 million funding for patient needs will support four key areas:

- **Caring for a Growing and Aging Population**: new investments to provide patients additional surgical and diagnostic procedures, which include funding for cancer and chronic kidney disease services, cardiac services, neurological services, organ and tissue donation and transplantation, and MRI/CT hours. Funding will also provide provincial programs such as newborn screening, cochlear implants, sexual assault and domestic violence centres.

- **Supporting Hospital Beds**: Funding to support hospitals expanding services and updating equipment and facilities. Funding will also support newly opened reactivation care centres, which provide temporary care to help patients who no longer need acute care services and are waiting for alternative care facilities, such as long-term care homes.

- **Providing Clinical Services**: additional funding to emergency departments and support services such as obstetrics, pediatrics, ambulatory care medicine and hospital-based mental health.

- **Specialty Psychiatric Hospitals, Specialty Children Hospitals and Small Hospitals**: additional funding for Ontario’s 66 small hospitals, two specialty children hospitals and four specialty psychiatric hospitals.
Addressing the Financial Stability of Public Hospitals

Hospitals have faced unprecedented costs as they continue to respond to the COVID-19 pandemic, ensuring that the people of Ontario have access to the care and treatment that they require. This is why Ontario is providing approximately $700 million in additional financial assistance to public hospitals across the province. This funding for working funds deficits will support eligible public hospitals, with a focus on small and medium hospitals as well as specialty and rehabilitation hospitals that carry a large financial strain due to their unique situations and funding challenges.

These investments will ensure hospitals can continue to provide high-quality patient care that the people of Ontario need and deserve.

Innovative New Model of Integrated Transitional Care

Ontario is exploring options for innovative models of care including collaboration with The Safehaven Project for Community Living and other health system partners to test a new model of integrated transitional care for children leaving hospitals in Toronto. The model would provide services for children with medically complex care needs who no longer require hospital care but are not ready to return home.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Building, Expanding and Improving Hospitals

Ontario is committed to its comprehensive plan to build a health care system that puts patients first. The province’s capital plan includes an investment of $30.2 billion over the next 10 years, including an additional $3 billion since the 2020 Budget, in hospital infrastructure. The government is creating more space for care at this critical time by providing more than $21 billion in capital grants over 10 years to build, expand and renew hospital infrastructure across Ontario. These investments will improve and increase space in hospitals and include grants to support new facilities as well as the renewal of existing hospitals and community health centres.

Expanding Capacity through Investments in Hospital Infrastructure

To address the increasing demand for health care services, Ontario continues to make record investments in the expansion and renewal of hospitals that provide essential care to patients and their families. For example, Ontario is investing in new hospital and other expansion projects in the Region of Peel and surrounding areas through collaboration with Trillium Health Partners and William Osler Health System. These investments will support historic hospital expansion and construction projects, including a new inpatient wing at Peel Memorial in Brampton. They will also deliver on critical expansion in Mississauga and Etobicoke to accommodate the demand in these growing communities.

Ontario is also working to help ensure local communities have access to the modern facilities and services they need, when they need it. This includes supporting the redevelopment and rebuilds of older hospitals to new state-of-the-art facilities in Collingwood, Bowmanville and Markdale. The Province is also investing in the expansion of the London Health Sciences Stem Cell Transplant Unit to double its current capacity, and $9.8 million to support the ongoing planning of a new regional hospital in Windsor-Essex which will bring together acute care services in one location. By continuing to invest in health infrastructure and expansion, patients will be able to rely on high levels of care in their own communities.
There are many major hospital projects across Ontario that are currently under construction or in various stages of planning. These projects will help ensure that the people of Ontario have access to the modern facilities and services they need, when and where they need them. In addition, by continuing to invest in health infrastructure renewal, including addressing urgent upgrades through repair and maintenance, Ontario’s health care system will remain sustainable so patients can continue to rely on high levels of care in their own communities.

Chart 1.4
Examples of Health Projects under Construction or in Planning

**Northern**
- Thunder Bay Regional Health Sciences – Cardiovascular Surgery Program – New investment to enable bringing cardiac care closer to home and enable future expansion of dialysis services.
- Weeneebayko Area Health Authority – Health Campus of Care – New culturally appropriate health campus that will include a new hospital and a lodge in Moosonee, as well as a new ambulatory care centre on Moose Factory Island.
- Geraldton and District Hospital – Emergency Department Redevelopment – Expansion of the existing Emergency Department along with renovations to the existing facility to meet patient care needs.

**Southwestern**
- London Health Sciences Centre – Stem Cell Transplant Expansion – Renovations to increase inpatient beds and ambulatory capacity to expand capacity for highly complex cancer treatment.
- Windsor Regional Hospital – New Windsor-Essex Greenfield Hospital – Construction of a new hospital to consolidate acute care services, while retaining the existing Ouellette site for urgent care and ambulatory services.
- Windsor Hotel-Dieu Healthcare – Mental Health Inpatient Bed Expansion – Renovations to Hotel-Dieu’s Tayfour site to enable consolidation of mental health services.
- Grey Bruce Health Services – Markdale Hospital Greenfield Capital Redevelopment Project – New replacement hospital with a 24/7 emergency department, short stay inpatient unit, minor procedure room, and clinical and laboratory services to preserve core health care services in a rural region.
- South Bruce Grey Health Centre – Kincardine Site Phase 1 Redevelopment Project – Renovation and expansion of outdated facilities to accommodate growth in demand for health services.

**Eastern**
- Kingston Health Sciences – Redevelopment Project – Replacement of outdated facilities to accommodate inpatient, surgical, and emergency department growth in demand for health services.
- Hôpital Montfort – Orléans Health Hub – Co-location of community and ambulatory hospital services in a new-built facility to provide bilingual client-centred care.
- Quinte Health Care Prince Edward County Memorial Hospital Redevelopment Project – Replacement of the existing hospital on the Picton site with a new facility to meet increasing demand for health services in the area.
- Carlington Community Health Centre – Construction to consolidate the CHC’s programs in Ottawa, including Primary Care, Mental Health and others into a new facility on the existing site.

**Central**
- The Hospital for Sick Children – Project Horizon – Planning for a new patient care tower to replace aging infrastructure, add new inpatient beds and expand clinical programs and services. Upon completion of the Patient Care Tower, the existing Atrium Wing will be renovated to allow for the consolidation of ambulatory care services.
- Trillium Health Partners – Broader Redevelopment – Construction of an inpatient care tower at the Queensway site in Etobicoke, and complete rebuild of the Mississauga hospital to increase capacity and address growth needs.
- William Osler Health System – Peel Memorial Phase 2 Redevelopment – Construction of a new inpatient wing to increase bed capacity in Brampton.
- Collingwood General and Marine Hospital – Redevelopment – Redevelopment and new construction to provide for growth in demand for health services.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Health.
Ensuring Patients Can Access Vital Blood Products

Plasma is a component of blood used in specialized treatments for a variety of conditions including burns, bleeding disorders, liver diseases and many types of cancer. Some donated plasma is processed into life-saving drugs needed for a variety of rare, life-threatening diseases and genetic conditions.

Ontario is investing an additional $234.9 million over three years to ensure patients can access vital blood products — particularly plasma. Ontario is planning to open an additional six dedicated plasma collection sites to sustain the demand for these vital blood products.

Supporting Specialized Cancer Treatment Services

Ontario is improving access to specialized cancer treatment by supporting the Chimeric Antigen Receptor T-Cell (CAR T) Therapy provincial program. CAR T Therapy is a specialized treatment for pediatric and adult cancer patients with certain types of leukemia or lymphoma, who have not responded to conventional therapies. This specialized treatment is being provided at the Hospital for Sick Children, Juravinski Cancer Centre - Hamilton Health Sciences, Princess Margaret Cancer Centre, and the Ottawa Hospital.

Preventing and Controlling Infections

The Infection Prevention and Control (IPAC) Hub program, launched in fall 2020, helps congregate living settings such as long-term care homes, retirement homes, residential settings for adults and children, shelters and supportive housing, to quickly access IPAC expertise. This helps prevent and respond to disease outbreaks in these settings by making more IPAC resources available.

Since the beginning of COVID-19, Ontario has invested over $100 million in dedicated IPAC funding, including a significant increase in capacity and measures for both prevention and response. Building on this investment, Ontario is investing $50 million in 2021–22 to ensure IPAC resources and expertise are available across the health system including hospitals and public health units as well as other congregate settings. IPAC provides guidance to prevent the transmission of infections in health care and other congregate settings between residents, staff and other contacts. This vital work protects patients, clients and staff from infectious diseases and viruses, including COVID-19.
Serving Children with Special Needs

Ontario is ensuring that children and youth with special needs receive the quality treatment they deserve, and that families are supported in navigating their child’s care. This is why the government is continuing to make substantial investments to support new treatment centres for children across Ontario that aim to reduce wait times and meet an increasing demand for children’s services.

Investing in New Children’s Treatment Centres

Ontario is providing additional funding to build a new treatment centre for children in Ottawa as part of the Children’s Hospital of Eastern Ontario. The construction of a nearly 200,000-square-foot facility will reduce the need for families to travel to multiple facilities to gain access to critical programs and services, such as developmental care, autism services, and occupational therapy. Ontario is also investing in a new children’s treatment centre in Chatham-Kent. This 55,000-square-foot facility will serve nearly 30,000 families and improve rehabilitative treatment for thousands of children with special needs.
Making Record Investments to Address Mental Health and Addictions Challenges

Now more than ever, the province recognizes that mental health is health. The COVID-19 pandemic has intensified the need for mental health and addiction services. More individuals are reporting negative mental health concerns, including anxiety, depression and addiction during COVID-19, due to business closures and job loss, increased health risks, disruption in schooling and social isolation. The people of Ontario can count on getting the support they need for mental health and addictions challenges.

With the launch of the Roadmap to Wellness in March 2020, Ontario is building a modern and connected mental health and addictions system that makes high-quality services available for people throughout their lifetime, where and when they need them. The Roadmap to Wellness is focused on improving quality, expanding existing services, implementing innovative solutions and improving access. Ontario will provide additional funding of $175 million in 2021–22 for more mental health and addictions support services. This is part of Ontario’s historic investment of $3.8 billion over 10 years for mental health and addictions services.

To deliver on the Roadmap to Wellness, Ontario is implementing a framework to identify and define the core mental health and addictions services to be made available to the people of Ontario, regardless of where they live. This will make it easier to connect providers across community, primary care and acute care settings.

“We appreciate the attention that the provincial government has given to the wide-ranging implications of the pandemic and the support offered to mitigate the stress that it has caused.”

Beth Mitchell
Chief Executive Officer
Canadian Mental Health Association
Elgin-Middlesex (CMHA-EM)
Providing Mental Health Supports for Postsecondary Students

To help postsecondary students during COVID-19, Ontario has provided an additional $7 million in 2020–21 to increase access to mental health and addiction services, building on an investment of $19.25 million announced in October 2020. This funding will provide services to those studying on campus or virtually and will help address the needs of vulnerable and diverse groups, such as Indigenous students, LGBTQ+ students and students with disabilities.

Creating Mobile Mental Health Clinics in Rural and Underserved Communities in Ontario

Individuals living in remote, rural and underserved communities often face additional barriers to accessing mental health care. To support these communities, the government will create four new mobile mental health clinics across the province. These mobile mental health clinics will offer a full suite of mental health and addictions services, which will reduce the burden on emergency departments and inpatient hospitalizations. The mobile clinics will begin operating across Ontario in summer 2021.

Assisting People in Crisis

When a person experiences a mental health crisis, police officers are often the first to arrive and offer assistance. This is why Ontario is investing $8.4 million over three years in a crisis call diversion program. This program will offer immediate support for individuals experiencing a mental health crisis, ultimately providing the right supports, which may include diversion to appropriate mental health services. Mental health workers will be embedded in Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) communications centres to provide support to individuals facing a mental health crisis, offer referrals and help people find and access existing services.

Looking Out for Ontario Provincial Police Officers

Ontario recognizes the resolve and dedication of heroic OPP officers, especially during the COVID-19 pandemic. This is why Ontario is investing $12.5 million over three years to enhance the mental health services available to OPP staff. This initiative is part of Ontario’s response to recommendations made in the Ontario Provincial Police Independent Review Panel: Final Report to create a healthier, more supportive work environment for OPP officers and civilian staff. While the OPP look out for the people of Ontario, they can count on their government to look out for them.
Supporting Ontario’s First Responders

Ontario recognizes the importance of breaking down barriers for first responders in accessing treatment for post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) and other mental health disorders. The Province’s investments will work towards both the prevention of PTSD in first responders through early intervention and the return to a healthy and productive work and family life for many.

Helping Our Veterans

In 2020, the government introduced legislation to renew the Soldiers’ Aid Commission and make its support available to more veterans than ever before. Building on this commitment to support those who served our country and their families, the government will be making investments to support veterans’ mental health and their transition to employment through the True Patriot Love Foundation.

Building an Innovative and Responsive Health Care System

A key part of Ontario’s plan to improve the patient experience and support better access to health care services was the creation of Ontario Health Teams and Ontario Health. Ontario Health Teams bring together health care providers to work as one team to improve patient outcomes, with better care coordination and 24/7 navigation of services.

Ontario Health Teams will play an essential role in supporting the government’s priority to deliver a new model of care that will better support patients throughout their entire health care journey. Ontario Health Teams strengthened the local response to COVID-19 through on-the-ground partnerships in infection prevention and control, testing, isolation centres and staffing support for congregate care settings.

The strong partnerships and integrated care established by Ontario Health Teams and Ontario Health have helped better position the province to respond quickly and effectively to COVID-19. This includes supporting long-term care homes, simplifying the purchase of PPE, helping establish assessment centres, launching virtual urgent care initiatives and expanding remote patient monitoring programs to support COVID-19 patients and other vulnerable populations.
Modernizing Home and Community Care for Families

Keeping people in the homes they love, longer, is an important objective for this government. To this end, home and community care plays a vital role in the lives of 700,000 families each year.

The services support people of all ages who require care in their home, at school or in the community. This enables many people living with complex medical conditions to stay in their home. The modernization of Ontario’s home and community care system is necessary to unlock the innovation required to improve services that patients, caregivers and service providers require to make the system more connected to the services that patients need.

Ontario’s plan to modernize home and community care will expand services through investment and additional staff, including PSWs. The Connecting People to Home and Community Care Act, 2020, introduced last year, integrates home and community care into broader health system legislation and recognizes that home and community care is a vital part of an integrated health care system and no longer a stand-alone service. Once proclaimed into force, this new legislation will ensure that home care becomes an essential part of service delivery within Ontario Health Teams, directly connecting patients to the various types of care they need and helping them navigate the health care system on a 24/7 basis.

Helping Seniors Stay Safely in their Homes

In the 2020 Budget, Ontario announced the Seniors’ Home Safety Tax Credit for the 2021 tax year to provide support to seniors for improvements that make their homes safer and more accessible.

The Seniors’ Home Safety Tax Credit is worth 25 per cent of up to $10,000 in eligible expenses for a senior’s principal residence in Ontario. The maximum credit is $2,500. Eligible expenses include grab bars and related reinforcements around the toilet, tub and shower, wheelchair ramps, stair lifts and elevators, as well as renovations to permit first floor occupancy or a secondary suite for a senior.

This new tax credit will provide an estimated $30 million in support and will benefit about 27,000 people, including seniors and people who live with senior relatives.
Call for Fairness: The Federal Government Must Contribute More to Ontario Health Care through the Canada Health Transfer

In 2021–22, the Ontario government is providing $69.8 billion in base health sector funding and a further $5.1 billion in dedicated COVID-19 health response funding — approximately 40 per cent of the provincial budget.

Federal supports through the Canada Health Transfer for Ontario are projected to be $16.7 billion in 2021–22 or approximately 22 per cent of these costs. When Medicare started, initial costs were shared between provinces and the federal government on a 50/50 basis. There is a need to rebalance health care funding in Canada, renewing this original vision to reflect the demands of today. The effects of COVID-19 have further underscored the need for urgent federal action to address increasing pressures on the provincial health care system.

The federal share of total provincial and territorial health spending is projected to decline from 22 per cent in 2021–22 to less than 18 per cent by 2040. If the federal government does not increase its share of health funding and maintain this level over time with a minimum annual escalator of five per cent, it will severely impact Ontario’s ability to respond to the pressures in its health care system.

To address this inequity, provinces and territories, through the Council of the Federation, have called on the federal government to immediately increase the Canada Health Transfer. This increase would cover at least 35 per cent of provincial–territorial health spending to better reflect historical levels of federal support. Following the most recent First Ministers’ Meeting in December, the Prime Minister acknowledged that, “It’s going to be important that the federal government steps up and increases its share of the cost of health care with the Canada Health Transfer.”

If the federal government addressed this funding imbalance, Ontario would receive more than $10 billion in additional federal health funding in 2021–22. This funding would allow Ontario to continue supporting critical health needs such as hospitals, physician services, long-term care, home and community care, mental health and addictions, and surgical backlogs that have accumulated during the pandemic, without taking resources away from other key provincial responsibilities.

Now more than ever, it is time for the federal government to come to the table with a significantly larger share of funding for health care so Canadians can get the care they need and deserve. This is a nation building moment.
Supporting Groundbreaking Research in Health Care

Ontario is committed to supporting groundbreaking research to advance new discoveries and innovation, foster a skilled labour force and promote new business opportunities across the province. To support high-value research undertaken in universities, colleges and academic hospitals, the government is investing over $500 million. This will leverage more than $700 million in additional funding from federal, private and other sources over 10 years. This will help strengthen and drive innovation in Ontario with strong partners like the Ontario Institute for Cancer Research, the Ontario Brain Institute, Ontario Genomics, Compute Ontario, and The Fields and Perimeter Institutes.
Protecting Workers

Promoting Workplace Safety

Over the past year, Ontario initiated and implemented a wide range of measures to promote workplace health and safety, protect workers and help reduce the spread of COVID-19 in workplaces. Ontario is building on these efforts by ensuring that resources are available for employers and workers through initiatives that include:

- Providing free occupational health and safety training for health and safety representatives in up to 60,000 small businesses by investing $3.5 million annually over a three-year period, focused on helping to lower injury rates and improve health and safety awareness and practices in small businesses.
- Increasing funding for the Ontario Mine Rescue program by $2.9 million in 2021–22. This funding will include training for underground mining and expand the program’s services to ensure emergency preparedness for all surface and sub-surface mines in the province.
- Renewing the occupational health and safety strategy for 2021 to 2026 to improve health and safety in workplaces, prevent workplace injuries, illnesses and fatalities in the medium and long term, as well as support workplaces through the COVID-19 pandemic in the short term.
- Supporting Ontario’s Safe Employers, a voluntary program to promote health and safety and reduce injuries and illness in the workplace by encouraging employers to implement an accredited occupational health and safety management system, and conduct hazard and risk assessments.

Keeping Schools Safe

Improving Ventilation and Air Quality in Schools

Ontario continues to take action to ensure school staff and students are safe today and well into the future. Through the 2020 Budget, Ontario led the nation in investments to safely reopen schools by making $1.3 billion in resources available to school boards. Further to these historic supports, the Ontario government is providing an additional $381 million, through the federal Safe Return to Class Fund, including investments of $50 million for HEPA filters and other immediate measures to optimize air quality and ventilation. This investment builds on the $50 million that was announced in August 2020 for improved ventilation and air quality, as well as investments in HVAC and system improvements that will be supported by up to $700 million through the COVID-19 Resilience stream as part of federal–provincial Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program (ICIP) funding.
Increasing Access to Safe and Affordable Housing

Supporting Housing Stability and Engaging the Federal Government on Housing Supports

Access to safe and affordable housing is a main predictor of well-being for people and families, including improved health and financial outcomes. The COVID-19 pandemic has had a significant impact on some of Ontario’s most vulnerable, including women fleeing violence and people with developmental disabilities. This is why Ontario is making strategic investments to increase access to safe and affordable housing and provide supports to people experiencing homelessness during COVID-19, including:

- **$255 million** in new provincial funding, which was provided to municipal service managers and Indigenous program partners to immediately respond to rising COVID-19 cases in shelter settings. This builds on the $510 million in funding through the Social Services Relief Fund already provided in 2020–21 to ensure the continuity of critical supports for vulnerable households, including rent assistance programs, protection of residents and staff in homeless shelters and creation of longer term housing solutions.

- **$18.5 million** over three years, beginning in 2021–22, in the Transitional Housing Support Program, to support victims of domestic violence and survivors of human trafficking to find and maintain affordable housing and help them transition to independence.

- **$13 million** over three years, beginning in 2021–22, to assist more people with developmental disabilities in accessing community housing and expanding the Adult Protective Service Worker program to support them to live independently.

The Canada-Ontario Housing Benefit (COHB) program helps people pay rent in the private market so they can live closer to family, work and school, while freeing up waitlists to make it easier for others to find community housing. Since launching in April 2020, Ontario has far exceeded its target of assisting 5,000 households through the first year of the program. Ontario is committed to working with the federal government to accelerate the COHB and will continue to seek additional federal funding to assist a greater number of vulnerable individuals access more affordable housing options.

The government of Ontario continues to call on the federal government to provide Ontario with a share of funding under the National Housing Strategy based on its share of households in core housing need. Currently, Ontario is projected to receive $490 million less than its fair share of federal funding over the years of the National Housing Strategy.
Supporting Vulnerable People

*Helping Children and Youth with Special Needs*

Children and youth with special needs, and their families, have been disproportionately impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. School and service closures, as well as other restrictions, have limited children’s access to some services, resulting in delays that can have significant long-term impacts on their health.

To support children and youth with special needs to live happier and healthier lives, Ontario is investing $240 million over four years, beginning in 2021–22. This investment will ensure that more children and families have access to critical services when they need them and build additional service capacity in early intervention rehabilitation and Preschool Speech and Language Program services.

**Expanding Investments for the Abilities Centre**

Ontario is investing an additional $4.5 million over three years, beginning in 2021–22, to support the Abilities Centre in Whitby. This brings the government’s total investment to $6 million over three years. The Centre connects youth and adults with disabilities to employment opportunities, supports employers in creating inclusive workplaces and promotes the value of inclusive hiring. Investments will also help people with disabilities develop community connections and build life skills that will support them in reaching their employment and personal goals.
Building Safer Communities

The government continues to listen and take tangible steps to combat systemic racism, including in Ontario’s child welfare system. One of Ontario’s first steps was ending the use of birth alerts, which have an unfortunate history of racial prejudice and discriminatory practices across Canada. The government has also invested $650,000 to support the One Vision One Voice program, a project led by the African-Canadian community to help combat systemic racism and disparities in the child welfare system.

Supporting Victims of Crime

Ontario is committed to standing up for victims of crime and enhancing support services for victims in underserved communities.

Domestic violence has tragically increased during the pandemic. This is why the government provided several investments to combat the impact of COVID-19 on people and children fleeing violence, including:

- An emergency payment of $2.7 million to help ensure that over 50 community agencies remained accessible to those in need;

- $1 million to help frontline agencies adapt to COVID-19 remote service delivery and ensure continued operation for the people of Ontario. This funding also supported the operations of the Assaulted Women’s Helpline, including developing text and online chat platforms, setting up toll-free lines, and providing on-demand interpreter services to respond to increased call volumes; and

- More than $6 million over the next three years to help combat crime and build safer communities from the Proceeds of Crime Frontline Policing Grant. These grants take proceeds from criminal activity and invest it back into communities to help victims, survivors and their families heal.

Building on this support, Ontario is investing an additional $2.1 million over three years to expand victim and sexual assault services in underserved communities, expand free legal support services for survivors of sexual violence across the province, and improve collaboration across the sector to provide seamless supports to victims and survivors.

On February 22, 2021 the Ontario government introduced the Anti-Human Trafficking Strategy Act, 2021, with other new and amended legislation that together support the province’s response to combat human trafficking. Changes include additional supports for survivors seeking restraining orders, including specific consideration for Indigenous survivors, more tools for law enforcement to effectively locate victims and hold offenders accountable, and stronger protections for exploited children.
These initiatives build on Ontario’s support for victims and frontline victim services during the COVID-19 pandemic and beyond. They are part of this government’s commitment to ensure that victims, survivors and their families continue to get help when and where they need it.

**Hiring More Probation and Parole Officers**

Ontario is keeping communities safe by investing $23 million over two years to hire 50 additional probation and parole officers. This will help support safe transitions of persons in custody and increase the supervision of offenders to enhance public safety. Through this investment, Ontario will also be increasing community reintegration supports, including gun and gang exit programming, in partnership with municipalities and community organizations.

**Supporting Indigenous Women and Girls**

Ontario is investing $18.2 million over three years to help address violence against First Nations, Inuit and Métis women and girls. This investment will:

- Enable access to community supports;
- Enhance resources for First Nations police services for sexual assault, human trafficking and domestic violence investigations;
- Provide culturally responsive programming to Indigenous women in the correctional system; and
- Build on existing investments to support community safety and provide additional support to end violence against Indigenous women and girls.

These actions are part of Ontario’s response to the National Inquiry into Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women and Girls.

**Addressing Systemic Racism and Hate Crimes**

Ontario is committed to collaborating with communities on anti-racism initiatives, as well as increasing public awareness of the impact of systemic racism and hate. This is why Ontario is investing $1.6 million over two years to support the Anti-Racism and Anti-Hate Grant program. This funding will support community-based anti-racism initiatives focusing on anti-Black racism, anti-Indigenous racism, anti-Semitism and Islamophobia.

This grant program will be developed collaboratively with community partners across Ontario to ensure that it leads to the most effective solutions to fight racism and hate across the province. This builds on Ontario’s previous investment of $60 million over three years for the Black Youth Action Plan to help Black youth achieve social and economic success.
**Section B: Protecting Our Economy**

**Introduction**

While COVID-19 is a health emergency, the measures that have been necessary to save lives and preserve capacity in Ontario’s health care system have had serious economic consequences. Overwhelmingly, the people and employers of Ontario have been willing to do what it takes to protect each other, even when these sacrifices have impacted their livelihoods. Ontario recognizes this sacrifice and is taking additional steps to provide direct support to families, workers and small businesses through measures outlined in *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy*.

Few have sacrificed more than the owners and employees of the tens of thousands of small businesses affected by the public health measures put in place to stop the second wave of COVID-19. In December, the government announced the Ontario Small Business Support Grant, which is providing a minimum of $10,000 and a maximum of $20,000 to help eligible small businesses. Based on applications received as of mid-March, the government estimates that approximately 120,000 small businesses will benefit from $1.7 billion in relief through this grant, at a time when it is most needed.

While this relief has made it possible for many employers to remain in business, many are continuing to struggle and will face new expenses as restrictions are lifted. This is why Ontario is automatically providing a second round of support to small businesses that have already been deemed eligible for the Ontario Small Business Support Grant. This brings the total amount of relief being delivered through the grant to a projected $3.4 billion.

Even with the unprecedented support the government has provided, many workers have lost their jobs due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Each job lost is much more than an economic statistic — it represents an anxious mom or dad, a family struggling to make ends meet, or a young person facing an uncertain future. And some have been impacted more than others. Women, racialized communities, lower income workers and employees in industries like hospitality and tourism have been disproportionately affected.

To help these workers get back into the workforce as quickly as possible, Ontario is connecting them with jobs in industries that are hiring. A key part of this effort is the proposed temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit, which would provide up to $2,000 to individuals with eligible training expenses in 2021. This measure alone would provide about $260 million in support to 230,000 Ontario individuals.
Parents have also shouldered an incredible burden during the COVID-19 pandemic, balancing the stress of unprecedented changes in schooling with the pressures of providing and caring for their children. Many families have incurred additional expenses for child care, learning technologies and safe activities during COVID-19, while others have been held back from working due to the impact of public health restrictions.

Supporting moms and dads is in everyone’s interest, which is why the government is providing significant relief to parents with $1.8 billion in direct payments as part of the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit. The Province is automatically providing a third round of payments to parents who received Support for Learners payments, which are now being doubled. Every eligible parent will receive $400 for each child aged 0 to Grade 12, and $500 for children and youth 21 years old or younger with special needs. Parents who had not applied for the previous payments will be able to submit an application for this third payment round. This unprecedented support is estimated to provide families $980 million in relief on an urgent basis. This is in addition to the $868 million in payments the government already provided to support parents in response to the COVID-19 pandemic.

To provide additional support to parents for child care expenses, the government is proposing a 20 per cent top-up to the Childcare Access and Relief from Expenses (CARE) tax credit for 2021. This would increase support for parents from $1,250 to $1,500, on average. Total support provided by this temporary top-up would be about $75 million, and will help parents get back into the workforce and help make child care more affordable during this tough period.

While no one could prevent a global pandemic, people in Ontario understand that their personal actions can lower the risk of COVID-19 for their families and communities. While these sacrifices have come at a cost, Ontario will continue to be there with support for people and jobs until we can put this difficult period behind us.

These supports will be complemented by measures that will help drive Ontario’s recovery from the pandemic, build on the province’s strong economic foundation and drive future economic growth. When that time comes, the government will take further steps to create a more competitive environment for job creators through a plan for long-term economic growth, informed by business leaders and entrepreneurs, workers and labour representatives, community organizations, experts and most importantly, the people of Ontario.

“I really believe that Ontario will come out stronger. We can’t have a healthy economy without healthy people. We’re going to do everything it takes to keep people safe and healthy. But we’re also going to do everything we can to have the healthiest economy in all of North America.”

The Honourable Peter Bethlenfalvy
Minister of Finance and President of the Treasury Board
Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy brings the government’s total investment to protect Ontario’s economy to $23.3 billion.

Highlights

Supporting Workers and Families

- To help workers with their training expenses, the government is proposing a new Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit for 2021. It would provide up to $2,000 per recipient for 50 per cent of eligible expenses, for a total of an estimated $260 million in support to about 230,000 people in 2021.

- To help families — who have faced new pressures and expenses due to the pandemic — keep more money in their pockets, the government is providing a third round of payments to support parents through the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit, totalling $1.8 billion since last March. The payment will be doubled to $400 per child for this round and $500 for each child with special needs, which means a family with three young children, one of whom has special needs, will receive $2,600 in total after the third round of payments.

- To support parents with the cost of child care and help them get back to the workforce, the government is proposing a 20 per cent enhancement of the CARE tax credit for 2021. This would increase support from $1,250 to $1,500, on average, providing about $75 million in additional support for the child care expenses of over 300,000 families.

- To help seniors stay in the homes they love, longer, Ontario has introduced the Seniors’ Home Safety Tax Credit for 2021. This new credit will provide an estimated $30 million in support for about 27,000 seniors and people who live with senior relatives.

Supporting Jobs

- To help small businesses that have been most affected by the necessary restrictions to protect people from COVID-19, Ontario is providing a second round of Ontario Small Business Support Grant payments to eligible recipients. Approximately 120,000 small businesses will automatically benefit from an additional $1.7 billion in relief through this second round of support in the form of grants of a minimum of $10,000 and up to $20,000 — bringing the estimated total support provided through this grant to $3.4 billion.

- To support Ontario’s tourism, hospitality and culture industries that have been among the most heavily impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic, Ontario is investing an additional $400 million over the next three years in new initiatives to support these sectors. This builds on previously announced investments of $225 million, bringing the total to more than $625 million since the pandemic began.
• To connect homes, businesses and communities to broadband — which COVID-19 has demonstrated is a necessity, not a luxury — Ontario is investing $2.8 billion, bringing the Province’s total investment to nearly $4 billion over six years beginning 2019–20.

• To encourage business investment in certain regions of the province that have lagged in employment growth in the past, Ontario is proposing to temporarily enhance the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit by investing an additional $61 million, resulting in total tax credit support of about $155 million by 2022–23.

Supporting Communities

• To support faith-based and cultural organizations that are struggling due to the additional costs caused by COVID-19, Ontario will be making up to $50 million available for grants to eligible organizations.

• To support Ontario’s 444 municipalities, the province’s key partners in the fight against COVID-19, the government is providing almost $1 billion in additional financial relief in 2021 to help preserve vital public services and support economic recovery. This builds on the $4 billion in federal–provincial support provided to communities across the province under the historic Safe Restart Agreement. Ontario joins municipalities in our continued calls for the federal government to step up and provide, at minimum, a matching amount of federal funding to these important new provincial investments.

To support long-term economic growth and sustainable public finances, the government must evolve and become more modern, along with the rest of the world. Ontario is committed to supporting a modern government that puts citizens at the centre of every action it takes. *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy* provides a progress update on our *Ontario COVID-19 Action Plan for a People-Focused Government* and the $500 million Ontario Onwards Acceleration Fund.
Supporting Workers and Families

Workers and families are the heart and soul of Ontario. COVID-19 has come at a significant cost to their livelihoods, which is why Ontario is providing unprecedented support for them.

Providing Ontario Families Relief

Strong families make for a strong province. But COVID-19 has made life more difficult for parents and kids across the province.

Supporting Families through the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit

The additional costs of virtual learning, reduced access to after school programs and child care, barriers to getting back to the workplace, and the stress of the necessary public health restrictions means families need and deserve relief.

This is why, to help strengthen families and make life a little easier, the government is providing another round of direct payments to parents through the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit. The Province is automatically providing a third round of payments to parents who received Support for Learners payments, which are now being doubled. Every eligible parent will receive $400 for each child aged 0 to Grade 12, and $500 for children and youth 21 years old or younger with special needs. Parents who had not applied for the previous payments will be able to submit an application for this third payment round. This unprecedented support is estimated to provide families $980 million in relief on an urgent basis. This is in addition to the $868 million in payments the government already provided to support parents in response to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Through the total support of over $1.8 billion in direct payments as part of the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit, the government is recognizing that families face unique pressures from the COVID-19 pandemic.
Supporting Ontario’s Families through the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit

The Simmons Family
The Simmons family is a family of four, with one child in Grade 3 and one child in Grade 5. Connor and Eli are attending school remotely and require laptops to participate in online learning with their classmates. Including the third round of payments, the Simmons family will receive a total of $1,600 to help cover the costs of the laptops to help ensure their children keep up with their school work and access online learning tools.

The Ibrahim Family
The Ibrahim family is a family of five, including two children in Grade 6 and one child in Grade 12 with special needs. Akil and Farah are attending school in person, and Sana is attending school virtually. At home, they all require appropriate work spaces to complete their assignments. Including the third round of payments, the Ibrahim family will receive a total of $2,600 to ensure all their children have the educational supplies and tools they need.

Choice and Affordability in Child Care
The government recognizes that parents are best placed to make decisions about their children’s care. This is why, in 2019, the government introduced the Childcare Access and Relief from Expenses (CARE) tax credit, which helps Ontario families with child care costs while letting them choose the care that is right for their children.

“COVID-19 has taught us a lot of things, but one critical thing it’s showed us is how important child care is to a functioning economy.”
Frances Donald
Chief Economist and Head of Macro Strategy,
Manulife Investment Management
“The Economy Can’t Recover until Parents Have Child Care Again,” CNN Business

With the COVID-19 pandemic and as a result of temporary school closures, parents have faced challenges in their careers. Many have had to leave the workforce and will struggle to rejoin it. Unaffordable child care should not be a barrier to getting back to work.

To further support families, the government is proposing a temporary, 20 per cent top-up to the 2021 entitlement of the CARE tax credit for all recipients. The top-up would increase support by $75 million or from about $1,250 to about $1,500 per family, on average, to help more than 300,000 families who are eligible for the credit with their 2021 child care expenses.
While COVID-19 has impacted everyone, women in the workforce have been disproportionately affected, as many of the sectors that suffered heavy job losses and are experiencing a slower recovery are female dominated. Supporting increased participation by women in the workforce will be critical to Ontario’s economic recovery, and having access to affordable child care will be a key factor in enabling that participation.

Chart 1.6
Additional Child Care Support in 2021

Per Cent of Eligible Expenses

0 10,000 20,000 30,000 40,000 50,000 60,000 70,000 80,000 90,000 100,000 110,000 120,000 130,000 140,000 150,000 160,000 170,000 180,000 190,000 200,000

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90

Note: Each component represents 2021 estimates of average amounts as a percentage of eligible child care expenses.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Protecting Our Economy

See Annex: Details of Tax Measures and Other Legislative Initiatives for further information.

Creating Child Care Spaces

Ontario is also building more child care spaces. The government has committed to creating up to 30,000 new child care spaces, including up to 10,000 spaces in new schools. As of winter 2021, over 20,000 new spaces have been approved, which will support families and ensure a strong and accessible child care system.

Ontario also provided targeted emergency child care to frontline workers at no out-of-pocket cost prior to the return to in-person learning. In 2021, this provided over 39,000 child care spaces across 545 sites for frontline workers, including grocery store and health care workers, as well as those working with vulnerable populations.

Together, along with the proposed enhancement of the CARE tax credit, these investments help parents remain in or re-enter the workforce by making child care more accessible and affordable during this challenging period.
However, while Ontario is taking steps to improve child care access, affordability and choice, it cannot act alone. As the federal government pursues discussions with the provinces and territories on its proposed national child care strategy, Ontario encourages the federal government to adopt the following principles that are critical to success:

- Improved child care access, affordability and choice for families;
- Flexibility for provinces and territories as the needs of children and families vary across regions and communities; and
- Increased and sustained federal funding for child care.

Ontario has made considerable progress in improving child care and Ontario looks forward to working with the federal government to improve child care options for parents and deliver results for the province’s families and the economy.

**Setting Workers Up for Success**

The COVID-19 pandemic has had a significant impact on Ontario’s labour market and some of its impacts may be long-lasting. Many workers lost their jobs and are still unemployed. This is why Ontario is providing a range of training and employment supports, many of which are streamlined and digitized, to ensure workers have the skills required to support economic recovery.

“*Ontario’s post-secondary institutions can harness a range of flexible education models in an effort to meet growing demand from working-age lifelong learners who increasingly need to access training and upskilling opportunities for a changing labour market. Labour market disruptions caused by the ongoing pandemic will only serve to accelerate this trend.*”

André Côté and Alexi White

“Higher Education for Lifelong Learners: A Roadmap for Ontario Post-Secondary Leaders and Policymakers”

Ontario 360
Helping Workers with the Cost of Training

To help workers get the training they need, the government is introducing the proposed Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit. This would be a temporary, refundable Personal Income Tax credit that would deliver support for 2021. The credit would provide up to $2,000 in relief for 50 per cent of eligible expenses.

Expenses Eligible for the Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit

Expenses eligible for the proposed Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit would be the same as those that can be claimed for the Canada training credit, which can include the following:

- Personal support worker (PSW) training programs;
- Graphic design programs;
- Heavy machinery training programs; or
- Postsecondary courses that provide credits towards a degree, diploma or certificate.

Chart 1.8
Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROZ</th>
<th>32 years old, working in a low-wage job. Has $700 in eligible expenses in 2021 for a course that will improve her skills and increase her chances of promotion.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOPE</td>
<td>27 years old, lost her job due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Has $4,050 in eligible expenses in 2021 for a training program for a new career.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Examples assume that Roz’s Canada training credit limit for 2021 is at least $350, and that Hope’s Canada training credit limit for 2021 is $500. Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
The Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit would provide an estimated $260 million in support to about 230,000 people in 2021, or about $1,100 on average.

To claim the proposed credit, individuals would have to have a positive Canada training credit limit for 2021. See Annex: Details of Tax Measures and Other Legislative Initiatives for further information and conditions for receiving the credit.

**Providing Employment and Training Supports – COVID-19 Response**

Ontario continues to support workers hardest hit by the COVID-19 pandemic by investing an additional $614.3 million during 2020–21 and 2021–22 to provide targeted employment and training supports. This includes up to:

- $85.0 million to support the Skills Development Fund to help training and employment organizations assist workers during the province’s economic recovery. The funded projects will give laid-off workers immediate access to training supports or new jobs, improve the quality of training, support traditionally underrepresented groups, increase apprentice registrations and completion, better serve local communities and support the talent needs of small businesses. These additional funds will bring the government’s investment up to $115 million.

- $117.3 million to assist women, racialized individuals, Indigenous peoples, youth and people with disabilities who are facing the highest rates of unemployment during the pandemic. This funding will help remove barriers and offer training opportunities so they can get the in-demand skills they need for good jobs and get connected with employers looking to grow their businesses.

- $157.2 million to provide workers in the hardest hit sectors during the pandemic — including the hospitality and tourism sectors — with career counselling and urgent training to find new careers and good jobs. This support will be provided by Employment Ontario’s range of client services and community development programs.

- $60.8 million to upgrade and expand high-speed internet and other digital infrastructure so community organizations, training providers and colleges can provide employment and training services remotely to workers in every corner of the province, including rural, remote and Northern regions.

- $194 million to further support Ontario workers with additional employment and training programs and services that are responsive to the province’s economic recovery.
These investments reflect increased funding provided by the federal government under the Canada-Ontario Workforce Development Agreement. Ontario welcomes this time-limited additional funding. However, increased flexibility and longer-term funding is critical to support economic recovery and longer-term growth.

**Skills Development Fund**

More than 500 applications were received for the Skills Development Fund in the first month after it was launched in February 2021. Proposed employment and training projects to help workers find good jobs were submitted by trade unions, colleges, community organizations, employers, training delivery agents and others across the province. Eligible projects could include a digital career fair that allows employers to connect with job seekers impacted by COVID-19; mentorship programs and career counselling for apprentices while they are training on-the-job; the creation of training materials that teach employers how to accommodate employees who have disabilities; and making workspaces and equipment more accessible. The funded projects will be available for workers starting in spring and summer 2021.

**Developing a Digital Strategy for Job Seekers**

Ontario recognizes the importance of digital services and is looking to modernize its approach to training and skills development, especially during COVID-19 when in-person interactions are limited. The government is investing an initial $5 million this year to develop a new, modern suite of digital services to complement the in-person services delivered through Employment Ontario. This digital strategy will help job seekers get the right information, tools and services, and will help employers more easily find the talent they need.

**Developing a Virtual Skills Passport**

The COVID-19 pandemic has caused a significant transformation in workforce demands, creating both the need and opportunity for workers to rapidly learn new skills and improve existing ones. To provide Ontario students and workers with a faster pathway to employment, the government launched its first micro-credentials strategy in fall 2020, investing $59.5 million over three years. As part of the strategy, the government is providing additional one-time funding of $2 million in 2021–22 for the development of a virtual skills passport that tracks learners’ credentials to set the foundation for lifelong learning, and allows them to share credentials digitally with prospective employers.

**Launching Ontario’s Workforce Recovery Advisory Committee**

To position Ontario as one of the top jurisdictions with a world-class workforce and talent supply, the government is establishing an Ontario Workforce Recovery Advisory Committee led by workforce and industry experts. Its mandate will focus on economic recovery, strengthening Ontario’s competitiveness and supporting workers.
Building Opportunities in the Skilled Trades

Enhancing the Skilled Trades Strategy

To help rebuild Ontario’s economy, there will be a need for more skilled workers. This is why the government is continuing to modernize and evolve the skilled trades and apprenticeship system by way of the Skilled Trades Strategy that was announced in the 2020 Budget.

Ontario is investing a total of $288.2 million in 2021–22 in its Skilled Trades Strategy, which includes the following enhancements:

- Providing an additional $39.6 million over three years, beginning in 2021–22, to expand the Specialist High Skills Major program. Building off an investment of $42.4 million in 2020–21, this will result in approximately 75 new programs that provide more opportunities for students in Grades 11 and 12 to gain job-ready skills and explore opportunities in the skilled trades.

- Investing $3 million over three years in a new pilot bursary program for hands-on learning in the skilled trades. Starting in 2021–22, this bursary will support approximately 1,000 students with financial and other barriers to obtain their Ontario Secondary School Diploma. This program includes participation in a cooperative education course focused on the skilled trades.

- Expanding the Ontario Youth Apprenticeship Program (OYAP) to include a Grade 10 summer learning opportunity, starting in 2021. OYAP allows students in Grades 11 and 12 to gain exposure to a variety of good jobs in the skilled trades through cooperative education placements, while earning credits towards their high school diploma.

New Digital Portal for Skilled Trades and Apprenticeship

COVID-19 has increased the need for a modern digital portal for apprentices that is accessible 24/7 — Ontario is taking action to address this.

Ontario is developing a new digital portal, that will enable secure, convenient access to online information and services for apprentices without the need for calling or visiting the local office. The online solution will also simplify processes for all parties, making it easier to navigate the system.
Ensuring Enough Skilled Trades Workers for Infrastructure Projects

To ensure that Ontario has the skilled labour it needs for priority infrastructure projects, proponents of the Ontario Line subway project will provide information on in-demand trades and subtrades necessary to support project completion in their response to the Request for Proposals (RFPs). The successful proponent will enter into discussions with the Ontario Ministry of Labour, Training and Skills Development regarding apprenticeship training supports, including strategic voluntary targets and financial incentives.

Supporting Students

The COVID-19 pandemic has changed how education is delivered. Ontario is making investments to ensure students continue to learn throughout the COVID-19 period and acquire the skills they need for the jobs of the future.

Improving Remote and Online Learning

Connectivity is critical for students and teachers. This is why Ontario is investing $40 million in new funding over two years to improve remote learning technology. This investment will help improve connectivity within school buildings and provide innovative tools and resources to help ensure that students and teachers can seamlessly participate in remote learning in response to COVID-19, and for the future.

Building Schools

Investments in schools are investments in the future and contribute to the long-term economic prosperity of the province. This is why the government is investing about $14 billion in capital grants over 10 years to build more schools, upgrade existing facilities across Ontario and support education-related projects. This includes $1.4 billion in school renewal for the 2021–22 school year, which will ensure excellent learning environments. These investments will provide students with a solid foundation that will help set them up for lifelong success.
Students deserve to learn in safe, digitally connected and accessible environments. As part of the government’s ongoing efforts to improve and modernize infrastructure, Ontario is investing $550 million in the 2020–21 school year to build 20 new schools and eight permanent additions to existing schools. These new projects will create nearly 16,000 new learning spaces and will ensure that students and staff have access to the best classrooms and learning environments. During construction, these new projects will also create hundreds of jobs and contribute significantly to Ontario’s economic recovery.

Chart 1.9
Examples of School Projects Underway

Northern
- A new JK-12 school in Parry Sound that will include a child care centre with 49 licensed child care spaces and an EarlyON child and family centre.
- The Tarentorus Public School addition in Sault Ste. Marie will serve 92 elementary students and include a child care centre with 49 licensed child care spaces.
- A new joint public school between the English language and the French language school boards in Blind River will serve 453 elementary and secondary students and include a child care centre with 64 licensed child care spaces and an EarlyON child and family centre.

Southern
- The new English public elementary school in Brantford will serve 650 elementary students and include a child care centre with 64 licensed child care spaces.
- The new English public 7-12 school in Kincardine will serve 881 elementary and secondary students.
- The Peace Bridge Public School addition in Fort Erie will serve 230 elementary students.
- The St. Mary Catholic School addition in Owen Sound will serve 702 elementary and secondary students.

Eastern
- The new English public 7-12 school in Ottawa will serve 1,516 students and include a child care centre with 39 licensed child care spaces.
- The new English Catholic elementary school in Ottawa will serve 507 students and include a child care centre with 39 licensed child care spaces.
- The new French public elementary school in Nepean will serve 256 students.
- The new English Catholic elementary school in Amherstview will serve 449 students and include a child care centre with 49 licensed child care spaces.

Central
- The new English Catholic secondary school in Etobicoke will serve 1,300 students.
- The new English public elementary school in Brampton will serve 850 students and include a child care centre with 73 licensed child care spaces.
- The new English public elementary school in Whitchurch-Stouffville will serve 638 students.
- The new French public elementary school in North York will serve 412 students and will include a child care centre with 73 licensed child care spaces.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Education.
Making Postsecondary Education More Affordable

The COVID-19 pandemic has had a disproportionate impact on youth and students, many of whom may have faced setbacks in their studies over this time period. Ontario made postsecondary education more affordable with a historic 10 per cent reduction in tuition fees for Ontario students at every publicly funded college and university in all funding-eligible programs in the 2019–20 school year, and by freezing tuition fees for the 2020–21 school year.

The government is also expanding the Ontario Student Assistance Program (OSAP) to ensure that more students and learners have access to postsecondary education in order to prepare them for the labour market. Starting in the 2020–21 academic year, students in eligible programs at Indigenous Institutes can apply for financial assistance through OSAP. Ontario is also extending OSAP eligibility to students enrolled in ministry-approved, quality-assured micro-credential programs.

Investing in Postsecondary Education Institutions

In 2021–22, the government will be providing base operating grant funding of $3.6 billion to Ontario’s 21 publicly funded universities and $1.4 billion to Ontario’s 24 publicly funded colleges. These funds will be used for general operating expenses, including program delivery, student services and staffing.

To help address the financial challenges related to COVID-19 and support Ontario students, the government is providing an additional $106.4 million in 2020–21 to postsecondary institutions. This funding will support postsecondary institutions with the greatest financial need and could be used in key areas experiencing pressures related to COVID-19, including program delivery and student financial aid.

Ontario will continue to support postsecondary institutions by investing $90 million over three years to help colleges and universities renew and purchase modern, state-of-the-art equipment. In addition, Ontario is also establishing a new training equipment renewal fund for universities. This funding will help students to obtain the skills they need for the in-demand jobs of today and tomorrow. It will also support postsecondary institutions in delivering relevant, high-quality training to ensure that graduates meet the needs of Ontario’s labour market, including increased access to micro-credentials. These programs will partner with the private sector to meet evolving employer needs.

“We’re pleased the government continues to demonstrate such strong support for colleges…. We’re excited to be collaborating with the government on further measures to modernize post-secondary education, including creating more opportunities for people who need to retrain for new careers during Ontario’s economic recovery.”

Linda Franklin
President and CEO
Colleges Ontario
Ontario is also investing $493 million in capital funding over three years, starting in 2021–22 to help colleges and universities across Ontario address the ongoing need for the maintenance, renovation and modernization of their facilities. The world-class education that students receive at postsecondary institutions is critical to the future of Ontario and to support our economic recovery. These improvements will allow students, faculty and staff to confidently continue to learn and teach in an environment that is modern and safe.

**Expanding Virtual Learning**

The COVID-19 pandemic has highlighted the importance of flexible and accessible virtual learning to help all learners acquire the skills they need to succeed. To help expand access to high-quality, in demand, globally competitive virtual education, the government announced the investment of $50 million in a new Virtual Learning Strategy in December 2020. To support its implementation, Ontario will be providing an additional $21.4 million over two years, beginning in 2021–22.

“The government’s historic investment in the Virtual Learning Strategy, or VLS, is helping to usher in a new era for the postsecondary education sector.”

Robert Luke
Chief Executive Officer
eCampusOntario
Supporting Jobs

Ontario is supporting employers most severely impacted by COVID-19 through programs such as the Ontario Small Business Support Grant, Main Street Relief Grant for Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) support, and property tax and energy cost rebates. Through *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy*, the government is taking further steps to provide immediate and significant supports to employers most impacted by COVID-19. This support will help businesses recover, weather the pandemic and continue to create jobs and prosperity for years to come.

Helping Small Businesses Survive COVID-19

Small businesses are the backbone of Ontario’s economy, employing local people in communities across Ontario. To help small businesses that were required to close or significantly restrict services under the provincewide shutdown that came into effect in December 2020, Ontario launched the Ontario Small Business Support Grant in January 2021, which provides a minimum of $10,000 and a maximum of $20,000 to help eligible small businesses. Based on applications received as of mid-March, the government estimates that approximately 120,000 small businesses will benefit from $1.7 billion in relief through this grant, at a time when it is most needed.

Doubling the Ontario Small Business Support Grant

While some restrictions have been lifted and certain businesses can now safely reopen, the severe economic impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic persist for many small businesses.

Protecting these vital employers in Ontario communities is an urgent priority, which is why the government is announcing that an additional round of support will be provided through the Ontario Small Business Support Grant. Small businesses who have been determined as eligible recipients of the Ontario Small Business Support Grant will automatically be entitled to a second payment in an amount equal to the first payment they received. They will not need to apply again to receive this additional funding.

Through these two rounds of support, it is projected that the Ontario Small Business Support Grant will deliver an estimated $3.4 billion to approximately 120,000 small businesses in Ontario, helping them through this difficult time and protecting jobs.
Enhancing the Digital Main Street Program

In June 2020, Ontario, in partnership with the federal government, announced the Digital Main Street platform, a $57 million program designed to help up to 22,900 Ontario businesses create and enhance their online presence. Digital Main Street is helping businesses expand their digital footprint and extend their reach into new markets. To date, the program has been able to provide close to 20,000 Main Street small businesses with support for their digital expansions. The program will also generate jobs for more than 1,400 students.

Examples of Support Delivered by the Digital Main Street Platform

Over 10,000 businesses have received support to date through the ShopHERE program, as part of the Digital Main Street platform, which helps create online stores for independent small businesses.

Approximately 42 per cent of these businesses are located outside the GTA, with more than 370 businesses located in Northern Ontario. In addition, 56 per cent of the businesses supported are operated by women entrepreneurs.

ShopHERE has hired over 600 students or recent graduates to support the program, of which 54 per cent of are women and 75 per cent who self-identified as ethnic minorities.

In the 2021 Budget, Ontario is investing an additional $10 million in the Digital Main Street program in 2021–22 to help more small businesses achieve a digital transformation and serve customers effectively online. The program will continue to provide digital transformation grants, an online learning platform, training programs, and Digital Service Squads offering technical support to small business owners.
Providing Additional Support to Ontario’s Small Businesses

Other supports the government has already introduced that will support small businesses include:

- Helping eligible small businesses with the unexpected costs of PPE with one-time grants of up to $1,000 through Ontario’s Main Street Relief Grant.

- Partnering with the federal government to provide $976 million in urgent rent relief through the Canada Emergency Commercial Rent Assistance (CECRA) for small businesses program. In addition, the government has extended the temporary ban on commercial evictions for those business tenants that are approved for the federal Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy (CERS).

- Providing property tax and energy cost rebates to help eligible businesses in the Control, Lockdown or Provincewide Shutdown regions (or previously in Modified Stage 2 regions).

- Providing $8 million for the COVID-19 Energy Assistance Program for Small Business to support businesses struggling with bill payments as a result of the COVID-19 outbreak.

- Providing about $320 million in additional relief in 2020–21 through off-peak electricity pricing, 24 hours a day, for eligible residential, farm and small business customers during periods of provincial restrictions from March 24, 2020 to May 31, 2020, and January 1, 2021 to February 22, 2021.

In addition, Ontario cut its small business Corporate Income Tax (CIT) rate to 3.2 per cent starting in 2020, fulfilling the commitment to cut the small business CIT rate by 8.7 per cent. This measure delivers up to $1,500 in annual savings to Ontario businesses that benefit from the small business CIT rate.

Ontario has also lowered high Business Education Tax (BET) rates for job creators and is continuing to deliver the Ontario Electricity Rebate, which provides direct relief on eligible residential, farm and small business electricity bills, in addition to removing a portion of the cost of high price renewable energy contracts as part of Ontario’s comprehensive plan to provide electricity price relief.

To illustrate measures that are providing assistance to Ontario’s businesses significantly impacted by COVID-19, consider the example of a small retail store in Markham shown in Chart 1.10. During the first three months of 2021, the retailer could be eligible for $59,325 in Ontario and federal relief.
Illustrative relief for a small retail store in Markham, which experiences a **70 per cent revenue loss** due to COVID-19 public health restrictions. The following measures would provide the retail store **$59,325 in relief** for the **first three months of 2021**.\(^1\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CURRENT BUSINESS PROFILE DURING COVID-19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Employees: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monthly Revenue: $8,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monthly Payroll: $2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monthly Rent: $5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Monthly Expenses: $8,300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(\$12,605\)  
Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy (federal)\(^3\)

\(\$4,090\)  
Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (federal)\(^4\)

\(\$1,000\)  
Ontario’s Main Street Relief Grant: PPE Support\(^6\)

\(\$20,000\)  
Ontario Small Business Support Grant – Payment One\(^7\)

\(\$20,000\)  
Ontario Small Business Support Grant – Payment Two\(^7\)

\(\$1,630\)  
Property Tax and Energy Cost Rebate Grants\(^5\)

\(\$20,000\)  
Ontario Small Business Support Grant – Payment Two\(^7\)

---

1. Relief amounts do not take into account potential income tax implications.
2. Includes property tax, electricity, natural gas, and other monthly costs.
3. Maximum federal base subsidy of 65 per cent of rent costs for three four-week periods ending March 13, 2021, plus an additional top-up of 25 per cent in federal lockdown support for 64 days. This business has not applied for property tax and energy costs as part of its application.
4. Maximum federal subsidy of 75 per cent of eligible wage costs, with a 40 per cent base subsidy rate, plus a top-up of 35 per cent for three four-week periods ending March 13, 2021.
5. Rebates equivalent to 100 per cent of its energy costs for two months and property taxes for 52 days. The energy portion for the illustrative business in this example is assumed to consume 520 kilowatt-hours per month of electricity and includes relief from off-peak electricity pricing from January 1, 2021 to February 22, 2021, and 385 m\(^3\) of natural gas.
6. Purchases of at least $1,000 in eligible PPE.
7. Actual payment dates may vary.

Note: While the example does not represent an actual company, the financial and employment profile is based on tax administration and Statistics Canada survey data for businesses in the industry.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Ontario’s Support Strategy for Tourism, Hospitality, Culture and Sports

Ontario’s tourism, hospitality, culture, sports and recreation sectors have been among the most heavily impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. Tourism and hospitality-related industries experienced a total combined loss of 140,100 jobs between February 2020 and 2021.

In response to the unique challenges these sectors are facing, Ontario is announcing a wide range of initiatives to help the tourism, hospitality and culture sectors survive the COVID-19 pandemic and thrive in the future. In the 2021 Budget, Ontario is investing more than $400 million over the next three years in new initiatives to support these sectors. This builds on investments of $225 million announced earlier, bringing the total to more than $625 million since the pandemic began.

Introducing the Ontario Tourism and Hospitality Small Business Support Grant

Ontario recognizes that there are many businesses in the tourism and hospitality sector that require support to get through this difficult time. This is why the government is introducing the new Ontario Tourism and Hospitality Small Business Support Grant, which will provide an estimated $100 million in one-time payments of $10,000 to $20,000 to eligible small businesses.

As they look ahead to the upcoming spring and summer tourism season, these eligible small businesses can apply for support to help them recover from the impacts of COVID-19 as well as to help create and protect jobs. Businesses must demonstrate they have experienced a minimum 20 per cent revenue decline and have less than 100 employees to qualify. Applying online will be easy. Further details can be obtained at Ontario.ca/COVIDsupport.

Examples of Eligible Businesses for the Ontario Tourism and Hospitality Small Business Support Grant

- Hotels
- Motels
- Travel Agencies
- Amusement and Water Parks
- Hunting and Fishing Camps
- Recreational and Vacation Camps (e.g., children’s overnight summer camps)

Any small businesses that received the Ontario Small Business Support Grant will not be eligible for this new grant.

1 Based on Statistics Canada Labour Force Survey data for the Accommodation and Food Services and Information, Culture and Recreation sectors.
**Helping Ontario’s Tourism Industry Recover and Rebuild**

Ontario is introducing the Ontario Tourism Recovery Program, a new $100 million initiative for 2021–22 to help tourism operators, anchor businesses and attractions recover from the impacts of COVID-19. This initiative will provide support for historically successful businesses that have helped to drive employment and visitation in their regions by assisting with costs related to restructuring, safe reopening, recalibrated marketing activities and partnership development.

**Encouraging Residents to Vacation within Ontario when it is Safe**

Public health and safety measures aimed at containing the spread of COVID-19, while necessary, have affected tourism across Ontario. In the 2020 Budget, the government announced that it would explore ways to provide Ontario residents with support of up to 20 per cent for eligible Ontario tourism expenses to encourage them to discover the province in 2021. To this end, the government has set aside $150 million and intends to introduce legislation for a tax credit to encourage residents to explore Ontario when public health experts advise that it is safe to travel.

**Supporting Ontario’s Regional Tourism Organizations**

Ontario is committing to supporting tourism across the province through increased funding of up to $15 million for the Regional Tourism Organizations (RTOs) in 2021–22. The initiative will help stabilize and support the tourism sector’s efforts to attract domestic and international visitors when it is safe to do so. It will support the continued operation of Destination Toronto, Ottawa Tourism, and the 11 additional RTOs for the recovery of regional tourism, and to maintain and produce new, innovative tourism services and experiences under a modernized mandate.

**Standing Behind Ontario’s Arts Community**

To support the arts sector during COVID-19, the government is increasing its investment in Ontario’s arts community by $10 million in 2021–22. With support from the Ontario Arts Council (OAC), this increased investment will assist with significant costs incurred when preparing for activities and events that could not go forward in 2020–21. It will also help with financial impacts that occurred from the loss of box office revenue and venue rental income, as well as new costs related to health and safety, and digital or virtual programming. This new investment will help arts organizations throughout the province adapt their programming as they rebuild their audience, membership and donor bases. It will also support jobs at the local level for musicians, writers, painters, actors, dancers, stagehands and many others who support Ontario’s arts and culture industry.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Providing More Opportunities to Enjoy Ontario Parks

Parks and conservation reserves have been places of safe recreation during the pandemic. As people look for more opportunities to safely enjoy the outdoors, Ontario is encouraging visits to provincial parks by offering free day-use entry on Mondays through Thursdays, from May 1 to September 2 this year. This will help more people and families enjoy outdoor activities such as canoeing, hiking, and bike riding in provincial parks.

Ontario will also invest an estimated $3.9 million over three years to enhance the provincial park experience by using technology to better connect the people of Ontario with a one-stop shop to help them find recreational opportunities that fit their location and interests. The province and local businesses will collaborate to develop ideas to bolster Ontario’s tourism economy and create new ways to enjoy provincial parks.

Providing Financial Relief for Resource-Based Tourism Businesses

Ontario is providing targeted support for resource-based tourism businesses that have been impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. Eligible Commercial Outpost Camps and hunting and fishing outfitters would receive another year of relief from certain rents and fees, providing approximately $1.3 million in financial assistance. This relief will help with the recovery of the sector by supporting businesses that employ residents and contribute to local communities.

Investing in Sport and Community Infrastructure

Ontario is investing around $200 million to provide infrastructure funding to larger, strategic projects and to sports facilities through the newly established Strategic Priorities and Infrastructure Fund. This fund will help address some of the unmet demand under the Community, Culture and Recreation stream of the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program (ICIP), which received more applications than could be funded under that program. The fund will also support the sport and recreation sector, which was one of the hardest hit sectors during the COVID-19 pandemic.

The Strategic Priorities and Infrastructure Fund is delivered through two streams. The Priority Local Infrastructure stream will support new build multi-purpose facilities for community, culture and recreation purposes.

The Sport and Community Renewal stream provides funding to support the renovation and rehabilitation of sport and community infrastructure.
Supporting Restaurants and Bars

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Ontario government is supporting jobs in the hospitality sector by:

- Permanently allowing licensed restaurants and bars to include alcohol with food as part of a takeout or delivery order to help restaurants, bars, breweries, wineries and distilleries rebuild and recover. This is one more step in the government’s work to ensure choice and convenience for consumers.

- Helping to offset the costs of purchasing PPE with up to $1,000 in financial support. Eligible small businesses in the accommodation and food services sector can apply for support through the Main Street Relief Grant.

- Permanently allowing off-peak deliveries to retail stores, restaurants, hotels and distribution facilities to help ensure that shelves stay stocked, and businesses can operate efficiently.

- Helping small and independent restaurants during COVID-19 where indoor dining is prohibited by capping the fees charged by food delivery companies.
Chart 1.11 illustrates provincial and federal relief that may be available to a restaurant for the first three months of 2021.

Chart 1.11
Illustrative Relief for a Restaurant

Illustrative relief for a restaurant in Toronto, which experiences an 80 per cent revenue loss due to COVID-19 public health restrictions. The following measures would provide the restaurant $141,510 in relief for the first three months of 2021.

CURRENT BUSINESS PROFILE
DURING COVID-19

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Employees</th>
<th>13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monthly Revenue</td>
<td>$38,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monthly Payroll</td>
<td>$23,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monthly Rent</td>
<td>$13,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Monthly Expenses</td>
<td>$45,900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This business and its employees may be eligible for other supports (federal):
• Canada Emergency Business Account
• Canada Recovery Sickness Benefit
• Highly Affected Sectors Credit Availability Program

$1,000
Ontario’s Main Street Relief Grant: PPE Support

$20,000
Ontario Small Business Support Grant – Payment One

$20,000
Ontario Small Business Support Grant – Payment Two

$35,100
Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy (federal)

$49,290
Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (federal)

$16,120
Property Tax and Energy Cost Rebate Grants

$141,510
IN RELIEF (for the first three months of 2021)

1 Relief amounts do not take into account potential income tax implications.
2 Includes property tax, electricity, natural gas, and other monthly costs.
3 Maximum federal base subsidy of 65 per cent of rent costs for three four-week periods ending March 13, 2021, plus an additional top-up of 25 per cent in federal lockdown support for 84 days. This business has not applied for property tax and energy costs as part of its application.
4 Maximum federal subsidy of 75 per cent of eligible wage costs, with a 40 per cent base subsidy rate, plus a top-up of 35 per cent for three four-week periods ending March 13, 2021.
5 Rebates equivalent to 100 per cent of its property taxes and energy costs for three months. The energy portion for the illustrative business in this example is assumed to consume 18,500 kilowatt-hours per month of electricity and includes relief from off-peak electricity pricing from January 1, 2021 to February 22, 2021, and 2,160 m³ of natural gas.
6 Purchases of at least $1,000 in eligible PPE.
7 Actual payment dates may vary.

Note: While the example does not represent an actual company, the financial and employment profile is based on tax administration and Statistics Canada survey data for businesses in the industry.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Supporting Local Alcohol Producers

Ontario’s rural communities and local agri-tourism businesses have been severely impacted as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. These include wineries that had to cancel tours, tastings, weddings and other events that these businesses rely on.

The Ontario government made a number of changes to support local beverage alcohol producers, including expanding made in Ontario options at the LCBO and changes to permit the sale of 100 per cent Ontario wine and eligible spirits at farmers’ markets. The government will also permit the sale of Ontario beer at farmers’ markets for the upcoming season.

To support the recovery and sustainability of Ontario’s wine and agri-tourism industry, the government is providing a one-time $10 million grant in 2021 to help wineries and cideries impacted by lockdown measures, and help ensure that agricultural production and local jobs are maintained in Ontario’s rural communities.

The government is also increasing funding for the Small Distillery Support Program by an additional $1.2 million in 2021–22 to help small distillers recover from the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic.

In addition, the government is extending the funding to 2022–23 for the following programs:

- VQA Wine Support Program ($7.5 million);
- Small Cidery ($1.8 million) and Small Distillery Support Programs ($0.8 million); and
- Marketing, Tourism and Export Development; Performance Measurement and Research and Innovation Development Initiatives ($5.3 million).

Attracting Business Investment through Invest Ontario

Positioning the province as a top-tier destination for investment and job creation is critical to supporting long-term economic growth. In the global economy, however, there is an increasingly fierce competition among jurisdictions to attract business investments. To help make Ontario more competitive and transform its approach to business attraction, the government has created Invest Ontario.

Invest Ontario will promote the province as a key investment destination, making Ontario more competitive, sending a strong signal to investors that Ontario is open for business. It will be a “one-stop” shop for businesses and investors. And it will move at the speed of business and drive greater economic growth, support strategic domestic firms and attract businesses from around the world to create good jobs in Ontario.
As part of the 2021 Budget, the government is committing $400 million over four years to create the Invest Ontario Fund, which will support Invest Ontario and encourage investments in the key sectors of advanced manufacturing, technology and life sciences. To identify investments in high-value projects, the agency will rely upon a sophisticated evaluation process to inform its assessments and project selections. The agency will provide expertise and responsive and customizable investor services to support investment opportunities, including available financial assistance, talent support, advisory supports and concierge services.

Invest Ontario will include greater business development and deal structuring expertise and build on the many benefits of investing in Ontario, including a good quality of life, a highly skilled talent pool, a strong and growing innovation sector, and a pro job-creation climate that can help businesses thrive. The agency will ramp up its operations, staffing and engage the market. Ontario will introduce legislation to continue Invest Ontario, expand its current objects and set out other operational requirements.

In addition to Invest Ontario, the government supports businesses through various other programs and initiatives. For this reason, the Ontario Ministry of Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade is proposing an amendment to the Ministry of Economic Development and Trade Act, 1990. The proposed amendment would require that the outcomes of business support programs be accessible through an annual Ontario Investment Prospectus report. This would improve transparency and accountability by providing timely information regarding public spending and help ensure that funds are used for the benefit of businesses and communities across Ontario.
Building Ontario’s Competitive Advantage

Prior to the pandemic Ontario had taken a number of significant actions to lower business costs and support economic growth, such as providing Corporate Income Tax relief, cancelling the cap-and-trade carbon tax and supporting a reduction in Workplace Safety and Insurance Board (WSIB) premiums.

“To boosting the province’s economic growth is a crucial precondition for employment, innovation, investment, and higher living standards.”

Sean Speer, Drew Fagan, Luka Glozic
University of Toronto
Munk School of Global Affairs and Public Policy

To support businesses through the COVID-19 pandemic and into recovery, the government has also:

- Provided further reductions to taxes on job creators, including tax support to encourage investments in certain regions of Ontario that have lagged in employment growth;
- Lowered high Business Education Tax (BET) rates for job creators;
- Made permanent the Employer Health Tax (EHT) exemption increase from $490,000 to $1 million. This will end a tax on jobs for an additional 30,000 employers and save private-sector employers about $360 million in 2021–22;
- Lowered electricity prices through measures such as the comprehensive electricity plan’s renewables cost shift to save medium size and larger industrial and commercial employers money on their electricity bills; and
- Implemented targeted COVID-19 measures like the Ontario Small Business Support Grant and property tax and energy cost rebates for eligible businesses impacted by provincial public health measures.
Key cost reduction measures taken since June 2018, combined with new initiatives in the 2021 Budget, are expected to provide $10.2 billion in support to Ontario job creators in 2021, with over 60 per cent of the support going to Ontario small businesses. Support provided to small businesses is estimated at $6.3 billion in 2021.

Chart 1.12
Providing Support for Ontario Job Creators

Aggregate support in 2021 (in millions)

$10.2 BILLION IN SUPPORT

$3,605 Providing Targeted COVID-19 Measures

$1,150 Providing Electricity Price Relief

$1,200 Providing Income and Property Tax Relief

$3,345 Lowering Payroll Costs

$895 Cancelling the Cap-and-Trade Carbon Tax

Notes: Targeted COVID-19 measures includes Property Tax and Energy Cost Rebate Grants and the Ontario Small Business Support Grant. Providing electricity relief includes off-peak time-of-use pricing and lowering electricity prices through the comprehensive plan’s renewables cost shift. Providing income and property tax relief includes cutting Ontario’s small business Corporate Income Tax rate; paralleling the federal accelerated writeoff measures; the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit, including the proposed enhancement; lowering high BET rates and not paralleling the federal tax increase on some small businesses earning passive investment income. Lowering payroll costs includes stabilizing the minimum wage, supporting WSIB premium reductions, and making the doubling of the EHT exemption to $1 million permanent.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Focusing on Long-Term Economic Growth

Ontario has a strong economic foundation, but there are long-standing barriers to growth that must be addressed. In order to drive the fiscal recovery from COVID-19, a more strategic approach to fostering broad-based and inclusive economic growth will be needed. The government will take further steps to create a more competitive environment for job creators through a plan for long-term economic growth, informed by business leaders and entrepreneurs, workers and labour representatives, community organizations, experts and most importantly, the people of Ontario.

Ontario will outline a long-term growth plan that:

- Articulates a clear vision for attaining higher rates of economic and productivity growth that will ultimately lead to a more prosperous provincial economy for all the people of Ontario;
- Undertakes an in-depth analysis of the province’s competitive strengths and challenges;
- Provides goals to work towards over a five to 10-year timeframe; and
- Identifies initiatives that will achieve those goals.

Enhancing the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit

Ontario’s prosperity is built on the strengths of its regional economies. While the province as a whole experienced positive employment growth between the last recession and the outbreak of COVID-19, the pace of regional labour market growth has varied. Areas in and around Toronto and Ottawa experienced more rapid employment growth compared to the other areas of the province.

To help encourage business investment in areas of the province where employment growth lagged the provincial average between 2009 and 2019, Ontario introduced the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit in the March 2020 Economic and Fiscal Update. This Corporate Income Tax measure is a 10 per cent refundable tax credit for eligible corporations that build, renovate or purchase eligible commercial or industrial buildings in a qualifying region of the province. The geographic areas of the province where investments are eligible are shown in Charts 1.13 and 1.14, and for the complete list, see Annex: Details of Tax Measures and Other Legislative Initiatives.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Chart 1.13
Northern Ontario: Regions Eligible for the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.

Chart 1.14
Southern Ontario: Regions Eligible for the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
At a critical time when many businesses are looking to re-open or transition their operations, enhancing the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit would provide opportunities for economic growth and job creation. This is why Ontario is proposing to temporarily double the tax credit rate from 10 per cent to 20 per cent for eligible expenditures on assets that become available for use in the period beginning on March 24, 2021 and ending before January 1, 2023. Doubling the tax credit rate would double the available tax credit support for regional investment from a maximum of $45,000 to a maximum of $90,000 in a year.

For example, a company in Bruce County is considering making renovations and building an extension to its Main Street hardware store to help expand the business as it recovers from the COVID-19 pandemic. The cost of the project is estimated at $250,000 and the new space would be completed and available for use in fall 2021. Under the existing Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit, the company would be eligible for a $20,000 tax credit on this project. Chart 1.15 shows that under the proposed temporary enhancement, the company would become eligible for an additional $20,000 tax credit. This would bring the total tax credit on the project to $40,000, helping to encourage the company to move forward with this investment, grow their business and create job opportunities in Bruce County.

See Annex: Details of Tax Measures and Other Legislative Initiatives for further information.

**Chart 1.15**
Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit on a $250,000 Investment

---

Notes: Example assumes a $250,000 investment in a commercial building (class 1). The current Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit is a 10 per cent refundable Corporate Income Tax credit for eligible corporations that build, renovate or purchase eligible commercial or industrial buildings in a qualifying region of Ontario. Ontario is proposing to temporarily double the tax credit rate from 10 per cent to 20 per cent for eligible expenditures on assets that become available for use in the period beginning on March 24, 2021 and ending before January 1, 2023.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Making Key Infrastructure Investments

A key element of the government’s plan is investment in infrastructure, including strategic investments in transit, highways, schools, hospitals and broadband. Planned investments over the next 10 years total $145.4 billion, including $16.9 billion in 2021–22. These investments help stimulate job creation and economic growth and are vital to support COVID-19 recovery efforts.

Accelerating Ontario’s Broadband and Cellular Action Plan

The COVID-19 pandemic has highlighted the importance of broadband access for the people of Ontario to succeed in today’s increasingly digital economy. As many as 700,000 households in Ontario are underserved or unserved — mostly in rural, remote or Northern areas. This has put businesses, students and vulnerable populations at a greater disadvantage during the pandemic. The Supporting Broadband and Infrastructure Expansion Act, 2021 would help accelerate timely deployment of reliable, high-speed broadband infrastructure in unserved and underserved areas throughout Ontario. If passed, this legislation would remove barriers to help build better infrastructure faster, strengthen communities and boost the economy.

The 2021 Budget commits a historic new investment of $2.8 billion in broadband infrastructure to ensure that every region in the province has access to reliable broadband services by 2025. This proactive approach is the largest single investment in broadband, in any province, by any government in Canadian history and will be pivotal to Ontario’s long-term economic growth. This sets the foundation for Ontario to be competitive for decades to come, and positions the province as a leader in the transformational shift to a digital economy where broadband connectivity is central to the future economic growth and development of Ontario.

This investment builds on Up to Speed: Ontario’s Broadband and Cellular Action Plan announced in 2019, to invest $315 million over five years to improve broadband connectivity in underserved and unserved communities, with a goal of increasing access for up to 220,000 households and businesses. This will generate up to $1 billion in total investment when combined with other public and private partner funding.

In November 2020, Ontario announced the next phase of its Up to Speed Plan, which included additional investments of over $680 million over the next four years. This funding provided an additional $150 million to double the Province’s commitment to the Improving Connectivity for Ontario (ICON) program.

“So the number one question that our members, the realtors, are getting in rural areas is, how’s the wireless? How is the internet communication? So I was really happy to see the investment in the last budget for expanding broadband access. I’d say keep down that path.”

Tim Hudak
Chief Executive Officer
Ontario Real Estate Association
Combined with these prior commitments, the new funding announced in the 2021 Budget increases Ontario’s overall investment in broadband to nearly $4 billion over six years beginning 2019–20. These initiatives seek to leverage funding from other levels of government including in some cases, the Canada Infrastructure Bank and the private sector. Other broadband funding available includes $1.7 billion provided nationally by the federal government through the Universal Broadband Fund.

Improving access to broadband and cellular services is a signature project of the Ontario Onwards Action Plan to digitize and modernize provincial services and programs. Connecting the people of Ontario to reliable broadband service will enable better access to information, media and services, and serves as a driver of economic growth and recovery. Broadband will play a key role in making vital government programs and services more convenient, reliable and accessible. Broadband supports economic productivity, health care, education and agriculture. Reliable access across all the regions of Ontario will allow the province to position itself as a leader in today’s global economy, and for decades to come.

**Chart 1.16**
**Total Planned New Broadband Connections Supported by Provincial Funding by Year**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Household Connections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>52,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>206,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>394,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>584,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2025</td>
<td>116,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Ministry of Infrastructure.
Demonstrating Progress on New Subway Projects

Major transit projects will stimulate future growth and job creation.

As announced in the 2019 Budget, the government’s new $28.5 billion subway transit plan for the GTA is the single largest investment in new subway builds and extensions in Canadian history. This includes the new Ontario Line, the three-stop Scarborough Subway Extension, the Yonge North Subway Extension and the Eglinton Crosstown West Extension.

Ontario is working closely with its partners to deliver on these subway projects. In 2020, the Ontario government formalized partnership agreements with the City of Toronto and York Region that will ensure continued collaboration — working together effectively to successfully deliver the subway projects.

These projects will create thousands of jobs, provide more housing options for people and open up countless opportunities for businesses throughout the GTA and beyond. Ontario is a step closer to getting shovels in the ground:

- In December 2020, it issued two Requests for Proposals (RFPs) to design, build, finance, operate and maintain the Ontario Line. The contracts are expected to be awarded in 2022.
- In August 2020, it issued two RFPs to advance tunnelling work on the Scarborough Subway Extension and the predominantly underground Eglinton Crosstown West Extension projects. The contracts are expected to be awarded in 2021. Progress continues on early works including utility relocations.
- In March 2021, the Province released the Initial Business Case for the Yonge North Subway Extension. Ontario is leveraging previous planning, design and environmental assessment work completed to move this project forward as quickly as possible.
Ontario and its municipal partners continue to jointly call on the federal government to commit at least 40 per cent funding towards the priority subway projects and to contribute towards an updated Hamilton Light Rail Transit project.

**Accelerating Delivery of Critical Transportation Projects**

Public infrastructure is an important economic driver, which affects an economy’s capacity to produce and compete. Ontario continues to invest in critical infrastructure and accelerate the delivery of transit projects. Building key infrastructure projects faster will create more jobs and attract investment, as well as help restart Ontario’s economic engine post COVID-19.

Ontario is removing barriers and streamlining processes that may result in delays to the timely completion of critical transportation projects. In December 2020, the Province implemented legislative changes to expand authorities to further accelerate the delivery of provincial highway and transit projects, as well as the transit-oriented communities (TOC) program.

The TOC program will create a mix of housing — including affordable housing — and jobs, increase transit ridership and support building more complete communities based on good planning principles.
Chart 1.17
Estimated Benefits of New Transit Investments in Toronto

Eglinton Crosstown West Extension*
Approximately 9 kilometres of rapid transit from the future Mount Dennis Station west to the Mississauga Transitway at Renforth Drive, mostly below grade.

- 31,000 jobs within a 10-minute walk to a station by 2041
- 13,000 new transit trips
- 37,000 weekday boardings by 2041
- 39,000 metric tonnes of CO₂ emissions reduced annually

Yonge North Subway Extension
Approximately 8 kilometres of rapid transit from Finch Station into the City of Richmond Hill.

- 22,900 jobs within a 10-minute walk to a station by 2041
- 48,800 people within a 10-minute walk of a station by 2041
- 4,800 tonne reduction of auto-generated greenhouse gas emissions annually
- 7,700 vehicle kilometres off the road per morning rush hour

Ontario Line Subway
Approximately 15.5 kilometres of rapid transit from Exhibition/Ontario Place through downtown Toronto to the Ontario Science Centre.

- 255,000 people within a 10-minute walk of a station
- 4,700+ construction jobs annually until 2030
- 388,000 trips daily by 2041
- 14,000 tonne reduction of auto-generated greenhouse gas emissions annually
- 266,000 vehicle kilometres off the road per day

Scarborough Subway Extension
Nearly 8 kilometres of rapid transit from the existing Kennedy Station to a new terminus at Sheppard Avenue and McCowan Road.

- 34,000 jobs within a 10-minute walk of new stations
- 38,000 people within walking distance of transit and 105,000 daily boardings by 2041
- Annual reduction of auto-related greenhouse gases by 10,000 tonnes
- Reduce number of vehicle kilometres travelled during morning peak hour by 30,000

*The estimated benefits for the Eglinton Crosstown West Extension included in the chart are inclusive of a future connection to Toronto Pearson International Airport.
Moving Forward with SmartTrack

Ontario, in partnership with the City of Toronto, is delivering a modern, integrated transit network that will help address gridlock and relieve congestion.

In February 2021, the Toronto City Council voted in favour of a revised Ontario-Toronto Agreement in Principle for the SmartTrack Stations Program. Once signed, the agreement will mark the City’s endorsement of five new SmartTrack stations in Toronto that will be delivered by Metrolinx — St. Clair-Old Weston, Finch-Kennedy, King-Liberty, Bloor-Lansdowne and the multi-modal East Harbour transit hub. The revised agreement is an important step towards getting shovels in the ground and building these priority stations as early as 2026.

Transforming the GO Transit Rail Network

Ontario continues to make strides towards transforming the GO Transit rail network into a comprehensive, all-day rapid transit network. The GO Rail Expansion program will provide two-way, all-day service every 15 minutes over core segments of the rail network and will nearly double annual ridership by 2055.

New Union Station GO Bus Terminal

The new Union Station GO Bus Terminal opened in December 2020 — it provides riders travelling in and out of the GTA with more direct connections to GO trains, the TTC, VIA Rail and the UP Express, which travels from Toronto’s Pearson International Airport to downtown Toronto’s Union Station. The Union Station GO Bus Terminal also offers a safe, more comfortable and convenient space featuring a climate-controlled waiting area and access to convenient amenities such as free Wi-Fi.
Improving and Expanding Service on the Kitchener GO Line

The Kitchener GO Rail Expansion project will provide mobility options, strengthen the connections between Waterloo Region and the Greater Golden Horseshoe and support economic development along the corridor.

Two-way, all-day service means more trains, at more times. It is delivering the service the region deserves. Ontario is one step closer to transforming the Kitchener GO line and increasing future capacity. In February 2021, the project reached 100 per cent excavation on the second tunnel as part of the Highway 401/409 tunnelling project to accommodate future additional tracks and future signaling and communications infrastructure.

As the next step, Ontario is investing in infrastructure works to enable service expansion along the corridor from Georgetown to Kitchener, including additional tracks and new platforms. Delivery along this corridor is expected to be staggered over three procurement phases, to include infrastructure improvements at key locations including Guelph Central Station, track maintenance and other track upgrades. Procurement work for phase one is underway and construction is estimated to begin in fall 2021. Procurement of subsequent phases is expected to take place between 2021 and 2023.

This project is expected to increase ridership, generate travel time savings and reduce automobile usage. It will also connect more people to jobs and improve passenger experience while increasing access to Ontario’s fastest growing urban areas along the Toronto-Waterloo Innovation Corridor and beyond. This supports Ontario’s goal of establishing a more reliable transit system in the Greater Golden Horseshoe, which will drive significant economic growth and job creation that will benefit the entire province.

Addressing Transportation Needs in the City of Hamilton

Ontario is keeping its commitment to provide $1 billion in capital funding to implement the Hamilton Transportation Task Force’s recommendation for a higher-order transit project and proceed with planning and design work for an updated light rail transit plan.

Ontario is calling on the federal government to partner on this important priority investment in transportation infrastructure for the City of Hamilton — with the objectives of improving access to the transportation network, reducing congestion and lowering greenhouse gas emissions.
Investing in Highways

A safe, modern and efficient transportation network is critical to keep people and goods moving, connect communities and boost local economies. Ontario’s smart investments in highway, road and bridge projects will stimulate future growth and job creation.

Ontario has allocated more than $21 billion in funding over the next 10 years, including about $2.6 billion in 2021–22, to expand and repair highways and bridges.

Continued investment in highway expansion projects across the province will connect communities, address safety concerns, alleviate congestion and support economic development. Several expansion projects are in planning and/or underway across all regions of the province, including:

- The widening of Highway 400, a critical tourism and goods movement link between Northern and Southern Ontario, as well as an important commuter route in the Toronto-Barrie corridor. Ontario will proceed with widening over 26 kilometres of the corridor between Langstaff Road and Highway 9 in York Region to 10 lanes, including the construction of approximately 22 kilometres of High Occupancy Vehicle (HOV) lanes. Widening of the first section — a 10-kilometre stretch between Major Mackenzie Drive and King Road, from six to eight lanes, is underway. All sections are expected to be completed by 2026–27.

- The expansion of Highways 6 and 401 between Hamilton and Guelph that will provide the needed capacity increase for Highway 401 and alleviate traffic congestion on Highway 6 — improving safety, traffic flow and network efficiency. Ontario will proceed with the next phase by constructing a new interchange for Wellington Road 34 on Highway 6 north of Highway 401 and relocating utilities. Early works are expected to begin in 2021.

- The Bradford Bypass, a new 16.2-kilometre four-lane controlled access freeway that will connect two busy Ontario highways — Highway 400 and Highway 404 — in the Town of Bradford West Gwillimbury and the Town of East Gwillimbury. Ontario is advancing engineering and environmental assessment work, which will allow early works to begin as early as fall 2021.

- The widening of Highway 6 South from Highway 403 to Upper James Street in the City of Hamilton, from two to four lanes for about nine kilometres. This stretch of highway is a significant trade corridor and a primary connection from John C. Munro Hamilton International Airport to the Greater Toronto and Hamilton Area via Highway 403.

- The Cochrane Bypass, a new three to six-kilometre two-lane highway that will connect Highway 652 to Highway 11 and provide access to Highways 574 and 579 in Northeastern Ontario. This project will improve safety and reduce travel times for families and truck drivers, while creating jobs in local communities in Northern Ontario.

- The widening of Highway 40 from Indian Road to north of Wellington Street in the City of Sarnia, from two to four lanes for approximately seven kilometres. This project will increase highway capacity, increase mobility, enhance highway safety and support growth in the Sarnia-Lambton bio-industrial area.
Supporting Passenger Rail in the North

Ontario is committed to reviewing initiatives to meet transportation needs in the North to optimize bus services and to develop options for passenger rail services across Northern Ontario. In keeping with the draft Transportation Plan for Northern Ontario, the government is accelerating work to examine safety and infrastructure needs for potential future passenger rail service between Toronto, North Bay, Timmins and Cochrane. Ontario is investing $5 million to support planning and design work. An initial business case is being finalized and is expected to be released in spring 2021.

Investing in the Canada Infrastructure Program

The Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program (ICIP) is a 10-year program that provides up to $30 billion in total funding, including $10.2 billion in provincial funding across the program’s five streams: Public Transit; Rural and Northern Communities Infrastructure; Green Infrastructure; Community, Culture and Recreation Infrastructure; and COVID-19 Resilience. To date, Ontario has nominated over 760 projects to the federal government.

Chart 1.18
Examples of ICIP Projects Recently Approved

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Northern</th>
<th>Eastern</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>• Renovation of a community centre for Atikameksheng Anishnawbek First Nation to reduce operation costs and to extend the life of the community centre.</td>
<td>• Construction of the accessible 4,000-sq.-ft. North Hastings Community Hub, which will include new space for the North Hastings Public Library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Replacing 760m of water distribution lines, 570m of wastewater collection lines in Rainy River, improving water distribution and fire protection for its residents.</td>
<td>• Construction of 450m of new storm sewer, replacement of 250m of undersized storm sewer, installation of 450m of watermain and relining 450m of sanitary sewer in Champlain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Rehabilitation and upgrade of a water pollution control plant in Latchford to improve wastewater treatment.</td>
<td>• Rehabilitation of drainage and upgrade of 14.2 km of Mississauga Road to reduce flooding, protect houses, and support proper stormwater management in Curve Lake First Nation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Purchase of a Handi Transit bus and construction of a new bus garage to provide more accessible transit options in Kenora.</td>
<td>• Purchase of three new specialized transit vehicles to improve capacity, quality and accessibility for transit users in Bancroft.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Southwestern</th>
<th>Central</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>• Rehabilitation of a secondary clarifier, replacement of a storage tank and upgrades to the lagoon decant system in West Elgin to improve the effectiveness of the water treatment process.</td>
<td>• Renovation of the Parkdale Activity-Recreation Centre in Toronto to include an accessibility ramp, an upgraded HVAC system, insulation to exterior walls and waterproofing the building’s foundation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Addition of the new 75,000-sq.-ft. Ancaster Agricultural Society Fairgrounds Event Centre to accommodate larger agriculture events to create jobs and support the local economy.</td>
<td>• Renovation of the Whitby Civic Centre to include accessible family change rooms and improvements to the fire alarm system, HVAC equipment, electrical panels and other upgrades.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Renovation of the Carling Heights Optimist Community Centre in London to create a teaching kitchen to provide accessible and inclusive educational cooking and life skills programming.</td>
<td>• Rehabilitation of the Lakeshore Road Storm Sewer Project in Wainfleet to improve the stormwater management system, minimize roadside erosion and reduce overland flooding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Construction of active transportation projects (e.g., bike lanes and multi-use trails) to increase access to public transit in Sarnia.</td>
<td>• Purchase of eight new buses and renewal of six buses to expand service and provide more reliable, accessible transit in Collingwood.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Ministry of Infrastructure.
Investing in Local Infrastructure

Investing in infrastructure helps rural communities attract, support and sustain economic growth and job creation. On January 25, 2021 the Province announced a $200 million investment in municipalities through the 2021 Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF) to help 424 communities build and repair roads, bridges, water and wastewater infrastructure. The OCIF provides funding for communities with populations of less than 100,000, as well as rural and Northern communities, to invest in local infrastructure and asset management planning to address their priority needs.

Ontario is building upon this investment by continuing to provide up to $200 million annually for OCIF to help eligible communities attract jobs and investment, as well as build local capacity to grow and thrive. This annual municipal investment provided through OCIF for local infrastructure in communities across Ontario will contribute to the province’s economic recovery and growth this year and in the years to come.

The Infrastructure Ontario (IO) Loan Program provides affordable, long-term financing to municipalities and other eligible public-sector partners across Ontario. Since inception, the IO Loan Program has helped support more than $18 billion in local infrastructure development and renewal. In 2020 the IO Loan Program committed to more than $550 million in loans, supporting 159 local infrastructure projects. The loan portfolio continues to grow and support community needs.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Positioning Key Sectors for Growth

Protecting and Creating Jobs in the Automotive Sector

The automotive sector directly employs over 100,000 people and supports thousands more throughout the supply chain and broader economy. In February 2019, the Province announced Driving Prosperity: The Future of Ontario’s Automotive Sector — the plan to ensure Ontario’s critical auto sector remains globally competitive and continues to grow and thrive. The plan, supported by three strategic pillars — a competitive business environment, innovation and talent — is helping to develop robust manufacturing supply chains for electric, autonomous and connected vehicles to support the long-term resiliency of the sector.

Ontario’s electric vehicle manufacturing capacity will play a vital role in securing future investments across the electric vehicle value chain. In October 2020, the government announced it is matching a $295 million investment with the federal government to retool the Ford Oakville Assembly Complex into a global hub for battery electric vehicle production. This $1.8 billion project represents one of the most significant investments in Ontario’s auto sector in a generation.

To maximize the impact of these investments across Ontario’s full automotive value chain, including a shift towards smart and clean technologies, Ontario is investing $56.4 million over the next four years to create the Ontario Vehicle Innovation Network (OVIN). The OVIN will build on successful elements of the Autonomous Vehicle Innovation Network (AVIN), accelerating the development of next generation electric, connected and autonomous vehicle and mobility technologies, as well as supporting Ontario’s role as the manufacturing hub of Canada.

The OVIN will also encourage innovation and collaboration through partnerships between small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs), academia, the auto industry and battery sector, including critical minerals development in Ontario’s North. Ontario has a vast network of leading auto manufacturers and suppliers as well as a dynamic technology sector. The province is well positioned to continue to lead on electric and autonomous vehicle research and technologies.

Other proposed significant investments in the auto sector include the October 2020 announcement that Stellantis (previously Fiat Chrysler Automobiles), will invest up to $1.5 billion to support the assembly of plug-in hybrid vehicles and battery electric vehicles in the Windsor Assembly Plant. As well, General Motors will create Canada’s first large-scale commercial electric vehicle manufacturing plant at its Ingersoll facility, with an investment of $1 billion. Additionally, General Motors announced up to $1.3 billion to reopen the Oshawa Assembly Plant and to support added engine and transmission production in St. Catharines. The Oshawa Assembly plant will include a flexible assembly module and new body shop to support demand for pickup trucks.
Promoting Ontario Manufacturers

Last July, the Canadian Manufacturers and Exporters (CME) launched the Ontario Made program, with support from the Ontario government, to help promote Ontario’s manufacturing sector. The consumer awareness program encourages manufacturers and producers to register and promote their products on the SupportOntarioMade.ca site and use the Ontario Made logo to identify locally made items.

In its first year, the Ontario Made program has strengthened consumer awareness of goods manufactured in Ontario. To date, 2,000 large and small manufacturers have registered over 9,000 products with the CME to obtain the Ontario Made designation. The initiative has benefited both manufacturers and consumers during the COVID-19 pandemic and will continue to do so in the post-pandemic recovery.

“The partnership between CME and your government to promote our homegrown manufacturers through the Ontario Made program has had an outstanding start. In just five short months we have accomplished incredible milestones together and doubled original expectations.”

Mathew Wilson
Senior Vice-President, Policy & Government Relations
Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters (CME)

Ontario is investing $1 million in 2021–22 to support enhancements to the Ontario Made program to reach more retailers and manufacturers, to encourage participation and build awareness and recognition among consumers of Ontario-made products. This includes increasing signage at retail stores, made-in-Ontario pavilions at fall fairs and community events when safe, and enhancing and leveraging digital marketing. The goal is to build a brand that Ontario consumers will seek out when shopping, while also improving awareness of the benefits of buying Ontario-made.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

Protecting and Supporting the Agri-Food Sector

Ontario continues to provide support to the agri-food sector to protect the health and safety of workers during COVID-19. The Province is investing $10 million in 2021–22 for a one-year extension to the Enhanced Agri-food Workplace Protection Program announced in June 2020. This will support the implementation of measures to prevent and control COVID-19 and to address unforeseen worker health and safety issues.

Supporting Livestock and Processing Capacity

Pandemic-related challenges have resulted in disruptions in some meat processing facilities, impacting the food supply chain and causing livestock to back-up on farms. To help respond to this disruption, Ontario is investing up to $5 million in 2021–22 for a one-year extension for AgriRecovery initiatives, including those related to livestock processing capacity, such as beef and pork set aside programs.

Modernizing the Capital Markets Sector

In February 2020, Ontario appointed the Capital Markets Modernization Taskforce (Taskforce) to review the capital markets regulatory framework — which had not been reviewed in over 17 years. The need to modernize capital markets is imperative in order to remain competitive with global peers. The Taskforce’s final report was completed in December 2020 and publicly released in January 2021.

As the government continues to review the report, it is moving forward with legislative amendments to support the expansion of the Ontario Securities Commission’s (OSC) mandate to include competition and capital formation in order to facilitate economic growth. Ontario is also moving forward with proposed amendments to separate the OSC Chair and Chief Executive Officer position into two distinct roles, as well as to separate the currently combined board and adjudicative responsibilities of the Commission. These proposed changes will represent corporate governance best practices and instill more confidence in Ontario’s capital markets when they come into effect later this year.

In the coming months, the government will publish the draft Capital Markets Act for stakeholder consultation. Concurrently, the OSC is conducting analysis to inform its regulatory consultation process on the Taskforce’s recommendations that fall within the purview of OSC rules. These changes, consultations, and ensuing reforms over the coming year represent an overdue modernization of Ontario’s capital markets that will lead to future economic growth and job creation.
Generating, Protecting and Commercializing Intellectual Property

Intellectual property (IP) is an increasingly important contributor to growth and the intangible economy. Firms with IP assets such as patents, copyrights and trademarks often have higher rates of growth and are important job creators. Following the recommendations made by the Expert Panel on Intellectual Property, the government introduced Ontario’s first Intellectual Property Action Plan in July 2020.

Ontario is making a new $1.5 million investment to support the Special Implementation Team on Intellectual Property, which was established as a continuation of the work of the Expert Panel. This funding will help launch a web-based IP curriculum, support the development of a centralized Ontario resource and create a robust IP policy that will help protect home-grown ideas and prioritize the commercialization of IP-related products to fuel Ontario’s innovation ecosystem.

Ontario is working with universities, colleges and research institutes to clarify the commercialization mandates of postsecondary institutions, in order to ensure that IP generated through taxpayer-funded research in the province’s world-class postsecondary sector results in social and economic benefits for the people of Ontario. There is also work underway to develop accessible, basic and advanced IP curricula that is web-based for researchers and businesses to enhance IP awareness and understanding.

Supporting Jobs and Growth in Northern Ontario

Supporting Junior Mining Exploration

The mining sector is an important driver of economic growth. The impact of COVID-19 on the mining sector has resulted in a decrease in the availability of capital for mineral exploration. Junior mining companies rely on this capital to finance exploration. The success of junior exploration is critical to the discovery of existing and new mineral deposits that support larger mining companies, equipment manufacturers and investors across the province.

To support junior mining companies, Ontario is investing $5 million over the next two years in the new Ontario Junior Exploration Program. Through the program, junior mining companies can apply for funding to cover eligible costs of up to $200,000 per mineral exploration or development project. This program will attract investment, improve Ontario’s competitiveness in the exploration sector and help facilitate the discovery of promising mining opportunities.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

**Advancing Critical Minerals Development in Ontario**

Ontario is strengthening its position as one of North America’s premier jurisdictions for responsibly sourced critical minerals, including rare earth elements. The province is developing Ontario’s first-ever critical minerals strategy to support the mining industry, high-growth sectors, innovative clean technologies and the transition towards a low-carbon economy both at home and abroad.

**Helping Northern Ontario’s Economic Recovery**

Even before the COVID-19 pandemic began, Northern Ontario’s economy had not yet fully recovered from the previous recession. The pandemic caused employment levels to decrease further while the unemployment rate increased in the Northern areas of the province.

To help businesses and communities, the Northern Ontario Heritage Fund Corporation (NOHFC) is changing to better serve the Northern economy. In September 2020, the government launched the short-term Northern Ontario Recovery Program (NORP), through the NOHFC, to respond to the challenges of the COVID-19 pandemic. This $20 million program has aided in the recovery from COVID-19 by helping Northern companies adapt their operations to meet new public health guidelines, protect employees and customers and rebuild consumer confidence.

In February 2021, the government announced an improved NOHFC program with a focus on culture, talent, business development and community infrastructure. Alongside these program changes, an additional $50 million over the next two years will be allocated to the NOHFC to support investments in infrastructure, culture, economic development and training. These new programs will help increase economic development and promote job creation in all regions of the North.
Protecting Ontario’s Environment

Ontario is acting to protect the environment and fight climate change for people today and in the future through a broad range of measures that will lead to healthier communities and support economic growth by protecting Ontario’s air, land and water.

Advancing Ontario’s Clean Energy Advantage

Ontario continues to be a leader in clean energy. In 2019, approximately 94 per cent of Ontario’s electricity supply was produced from zero carbon emitting sources, including 58 per cent from nuclear and 24 per cent from hydro. Investors are increasingly concerned about environmental, social and governance issues, and manufacturers in Ontario are using clean electricity while competing with businesses in Michigan, Ohio and Tennessee that are still significantly powered by coal-fired electricity generation. Ontario’s clean electricity supply, at a competitive price, can provide the province with an advantage in attracting investment. The government’s comprehensive electricity plan, announced in the 2020 Budget, is working to ensure that Ontario’s job creators receive wind, solar and bioenergy generated electricity at a competitive price.

Leading the Way in the Canadian Green Bond Market

Ontario’s Green Bonds capitalize on the Province’s ability to raise funds at low interest rates and serve as an important tool to help finance public transit initiatives, extreme weather resistant infrastructure and energy efficiency and conservation projects.

Ontario is currently the largest issuer of Canadian dollar Green Bonds, with nine issues totalling $8 billion. A total of 27 projects have received, or will receive, funding from Ontario’s nine Green Bond issues. See Chapter 4: Borrowing and Debt Management for more details.

Increasing the Use of Environment, Social and Corporate Governance Disclosure Requirements

Last year, the government appointed a Capital Markets Modernization Taskforce to review and make recommendations in relation to modernizing the capital markets regulatory framework. Throughout the Taskforce’s public consultations, the increased use of environment, social and governance (ESG) disclosure received significant support from industry stakeholders. In its final report, the Taskforce recommended mandating disclosure by public companies of material ESG information, specifically climate-related disclosure that is compliant with the Task Force on Climate-Related Financial Disclosure recommendations. The Ontario Securities Commission will begin policy work to inform further regulatory consultation on ESG disclosure later this year.
Leading in Electric Vehicle Development

Recent proposed investments in Ontario’s auto sector will make the province a global hub for Electric vehicle (EV) manufacturing. Electric vehicle technology presents a major opportunity to decrease greenhouse gas emissions. With world-class tech startups, manufacturing plants and critical mineral resources, Ontario is uniquely positioned to lead the development of next generation electric, connected and autonomous vehicle and mobility technologies.

Investments in Ontario’s Electric Vehicle Manufacturing Capacity

Recent proposed investments in Ontario’s auto sector totalling up to $4.3 billion will help the province become a global leader in EV manufacturing. These proposed investments include retooling the Ford Oakville Assembly Complex for battery electric vehicle production, Stellantis (previously Fiat Chrysler Automobiles) assembly of plug-in hybrid vehicles and battery electric vehicles in Windsor, and General Motors creating Canada’s first large-scale commercial electric vehicle manufacturing plant at its Ingersoll facility.

See the Protecting and Creating Jobs in the Automotive Sector section earlier in this chapter for more details.

Creating the Ontario Vehicle Innovation Network

Ontario is investing $56.4 million over the next four years to create the new Ontario Vehicle Innovation Network. This will help accelerate the development of the next generation electric, connected and autonomous vehicle and mobility technologies that contribute to a lower environmental and carbon footprint.

See the Protecting and Creating Jobs in the Automotive Sector section earlier in this chapter for more details.

Developing Ontario’s First-Ever Critical Minerals Strategy

Ontario is developing its first-ever critical minerals strategy to help strengthen its position as one of North America’s premier jurisdictions for responsibly sourced critical minerals, including rare earth elements. Rare earth and battery minerals are needed for new technologies and high-growth sectors, like renewable energy, electronics, electric vehicles and clean tech to support a low-carbon future.

See the Advancing Critical Minerals Development in Ontario section earlier in this chapter for more details.
Growing the Greenbelt

The Greenbelt is a large area of permanently protected land that currently includes over 800,000 hectares in the Greater Golden Horseshoe. The Greenbelt helps build resilience to and mitigates climate change, while protecting Ontario’s environmental, groundwater and agricultural resources for future generations. It is also home to much of Ontario’s vital environmental, groundwater and agricultural resources.

For future generations, the government has been clear that it is protecting the Greenbelt from development. This is why the 2020 Budget committed to expand the size of the Greenbelt. As another step to achieving this commitment, the government launched a 60-day consultation in February 2021 on growing the Greenbelt.

The consultation is seeking feedback on the proposal to add the Paris-Galt Moraine into the Greenbelt, as well as expand, add and further protect Urban River Valleys into high-density urban environments. The government’s consultations could lead to the largest expansion of the Greenbelt since its creation in 2005.

To build upon Ontario’s commitment, the government is exploring the enhancement of the Greenbelt through the creation of the East Humber Headwaters Park on the Oak Ridges Moraine. A new park could provide an uninterrupted link between the eastern and western ends of the moraine and includes the headwaters of the East Humber River. This would support the restoration of the over 500-acre vacant site to its natural state.

This historic expansion and protection — one of the largest near urban parks in the country — would position the Township of King and the entire province as a leader in conservation and as a steward of Ontario’s natural heritage.

Protecting Communities from Flooding

Ontario is helping to ensure that the public is better prepared for flooding events and that flood risk is reduced for communities across the province. To help implement Protecting People and Property: Ontario’s Flooding Strategy, the government is moving forward with a range of activities, such as improving floodplain mapping guidance and establishing a flood-mapping technical team to better identify hazard areas. The Province is also providing ongoing support for municipalities through the Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund, which helps small, rural and Northern communities invest in local infrastructure and asset management planning to address their priority needs, including flood protection and climate adaptation.
Supporting Communities

By connecting friends, family, neighbourhoods and cities, Ontario’s diverse communities play important roles in the lives of people and the province’s economic recovery. The government is making important investments to ensure that communities across the province remain strong and have the support they need to get through this challenging period and beyond.

Doubling the Indigenous Community Capital Grants Program

Ontario is committing to doubling investments in the Indigenous Community Capital Grants Program, which will help address long-term infrastructure needs and fast-track shovel-ready on- and off-reserve projects.

As part of this investment, Ontario will provide $6 million annually to fund upgrades to critical infrastructure, address COVID-19 specific capital needs and support long-term economic recovery in Indigenous communities. Upgrades under the program could include improvements to ventilation systems or airflow in communal spaces, along with the construction of community infrastructure such as business and training centres.

Supporting Ontario’s Francophone Communities

To support Ontario’s Francophone communities through COVID-19, Ontario is building on its initial investment of $2 million in the COVID-19 Relief Fund for Francophone Non-Profit Organizations by providing an additional $1 million to support hard hit Francophone non-profit organizations.

This funding will continue to support organizations with operating costs, including preventing closures and retaining and recruiting skilled bilingual staff. The fund is crucial to ensuring that the network of Francophone non-profit organizations can continue their important contribution to the vitality of Ontario’s Francophone community.

The government is committed to the long-term economic recovery and development of Francophone communities across Ontario. This is why Ontario is investing $3 million over three years to better meet the increased need and demand for support from community organizations, including social enterprise and small businesses, serving Ontario’s Francophone community across all regions of the province. This investment will continue to support the cultural and economic vitality of Ontario’s Francophone communities. These community organizations and businesses contribute significantly to Ontario’s Francophone community and provide a range of essential services throughout the province.
Ontario is also supporting a long-term Francophone economic development strategy, which includes sustaining the Francophone Business Network and expanding the range of business support services through the creation of a Francophone business incubator. The incubator will support new startups and help promote Franco-Ontarian goods and services across the province. This initiative is part of a broader strategy to address the challenges arising from COVID-19 and to reflect the shift towards economic recovery.

Finally, Ontario is committed to maintaining its close relationship with its provincial partners, including Québec. To do this, the government is dedicating $250,000 annually for the next three years to support interprovincial projects led by Franco-Ontarian organizations, as part of the Ontario-Québec Cooperation and Exchange Agreement.

**Addressing the Unique Challenges of COVID-19 on Women**

While everyone has been affected by COVID-19, some people have been more affected than others. Just as seniors are at greater risk of negative health outcomes due to COVID-19, some in our communities have ended up paying a higher price than others as a result of public health restrictions and systemic inequities.

This is unfair. And the government’s support is designed to ease the burden for those who have been carrying more of the load during this difficult year.

Women, in particular, have been disproportionately affected. The statistics are indisputable. For example, while employment among men has dropped by 3.3 per cent during COVID-19, it is down by nearly five per cent for women.

This is partly because women are disproportionately represented in the jobs that have been most affected by the necessary public health restrictions.

The challenges have been made worse by the high cost and lack of access to child care spaces. While this impacts all parents, mothers in particular, end up paying a high price.

Finally, as noted earlier in this chapter, the spike in domestic violence has largely impacted women.

This is why Ontario is taking action to support affected workers and small business owners, improve access and affordability for child care, and support survivors of violence against women. These actions include:

- Dedicating $117.3 million in targeted employment and training supports to assist women, racialized individuals, Indigenous peoples, youth and people with disabilities who are facing the highest rates of unemployment during the pandemic. This funding will help remove barriers and offer training opportunities so they can get the in-demand skills they need for good jobs, and get connected with employers looking to grow their businesses.
Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy

- Supporting women entrepreneurs and business owners through programs such as the Digital Main Street program and the Ontario Small Business Support Grant.
- Continuing to provide choice of access to safe, high quality and affordable child care over the course of the pandemic, including flexible funding approaches and health and safety supports to help keep child care programs open.
- Committing to create up to 30,000 new child care spaces, including up to 10,000 spaces in new schools. As of winter 2021, over 20,000 new spaces have been approved, which will support families and ensure a strong and accessible system.
- Proposing to enhance the Childcare Access and Relief from Expenses (CARE) tax credit, which helps Ontario families with child care costs while letting them choose the care that is right for their children.

While these important measures will provide support and relief, much more will be required to ensure women will not be left behind after COVID-19.

To advise the government on this vital work, Ontario’s Minister of Finance and the Associate Minister of Children and Women’s Issues will establish a task force to ensure inclusive economic growth is achieved. The mandate of this group will seek to address the unique and disproportionate economic barriers women face, particularly in an economy that will look different after COVID-19. The work will be informed by diverse voices from the public, private and not-for-profit sectors.
Helping Faith-Based and Cultural Organizations Reopen

The government recognizes that many faith-based and cultural organizations that operate facilities for regular community gatherings are facing additional costs to meet public health guidelines as they safely reopen their facilities.

To provide meaningful support and help offset costs associated with making these facilities safe for regular community gatherings, the government will be making up to $50 million available for grants to eligible faith-based and cultural organizations that are not currently eligible to access other provincial support grants. To be eligible, organizations must operate facilities used for regular community gatherings and must not be eligible for the Ontario Small Business Support Grant. Details on the grant and the application process will be available later this spring.
Delivering Historic Funding for All Municipalities

COVID-19 has placed a significant strain on municipalities. Ontario has been working with all levels of government to ensure that municipalities have the support, flexibility and tools they need to address the critical public health and economic challenges brought on by the pandemic.

Through the historic federal–provincial Safe Restart Agreement, $4 billion in assistance has been allocated to all 444 municipalities and up to 110 public transit systems across the province. This funding was provided so every Ontario municipality could address their operating pressures, support reliable service levels for transit systems and help vulnerable people while ensuring that essential workers could get back to work.

Ontario remains committed to assisting municipalities in their efforts to address the continued challenges of the pandemic and to support a safe and strong recovery. This is why Ontario is providing municipalities with almost $1 billion in additional COVID-19 financial relief, including:

- $500 million in additional provincial funding to support municipal operating pressures and recovery in 2021;
- $255 million in new provincial funding through the Social Services Relief Fund to support municipal service managers and Indigenous program administrators in immediately responding to rising COVID-19 caseloads in shelter settings. This builds on the $510 million provided through the Social Services Relief Fund in 2020–21 that ensured the continuity of critical supports for vulnerable people based on local need; and
- $150 million in additional provincial funding to support municipal transit systems in 2021, including expanded eligibility for municipal–provincial priorities such as fare and service integration and on-demand microtransit.

Through these investments Ontario is taking immediate and decisive actions to support municipalities. Assisting communities through these extraordinary times requires the support of all levels of government. Ontario will continue to work closely and collaboratively with its partners, including the federal government and all municipalities, to ensure that communities across the province have the resources they need to deliver critical public services, keep capital investments on track and support a strong economic recovery.

“This additional $500 million for 2021 builds on a record of provincial government support…. It will help offset the impact of COVID-19 on 2021 municipal budgets in every part of Ontario. By protecting the municipal services people and business rely on most, and preventing delays in capital projects, this funding is an important investment in Ontario’s economic recovery.”

Graydon Smith
President
Association of Municipalities of Ontario
Working with Municipalities to Review the Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund

The government is reviewing the Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund in consultation with municipalities, to ensure the program meets the needs of local communities, particularly small, Northern and rural municipalities. Discussions with municipal partners will continue, understanding that stability remains an important priority for municipalities.

Providing Property Tax Stability

The government has been conducting a Property Assessment and Taxation Review to explore opportunities to:

- Enhance the accuracy and stability of property assessments;
- Support a competitive business environment; and
- Strengthen the governance and accountability of the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC).

Input is being sought from municipalities, taxpayers, industry associations and other interested stakeholders.

As announced in the *March 2020 Economic and Fiscal Update*, the government postponed the property tax reassessment that was scheduled to be conducted in 2020 for the 2021 taxation year to maintain stability in the context of the emerging pandemic.

To provide continued stability, Ontario is implementing a further postponement of the property tax reassessment. This will provide certainty for businesses and residents, and it will enable municipalities to focus their attention on responding to the challenges posed by COVID-19.

This delay will not have a financial impact on municipalities, as MPAC will continue to maintain the assessment roll and ensure that it is updated to reflect changes such as new construction.

Through the Property Assessment and Taxation Review, the government will be seeking input from municipalities, taxpayers and interested stakeholders regarding the timing and valuation date for the next reassessment. The outcomes from this consultation will be communicated in fall 2021.
Building a Modern Government

The world has changed, and government must change with it. This is why, over the past year, Ontario has moved quickly to adapt and update programs and services to help the people of Ontario deal with the challenges created by the COVID-19 pandemic. Not only does modernization help save taxpayers’ money and make people’s interactions with government more convenient, it will also support Ontario’s economic recovery and enable a modern digital economy.

Progress on Ontario’s COVID-19 Action Plan for a People-Focused Government

In October 2020, the government announced Ontario Onwards: Ontario’s COVID-19 Action Plan for a People-Focused Government. The Action Plan is a roadmap organized under four categories that will change the way people and businesses interact with government, both in terms of its services and how it delivers them. The four categories are:

1. Making government services more digitally accessible, with the goal of making Ontario the most advanced digital jurisdiction in the world.

To support this objective, the Province will introduce a new form of secure, electronic government-issued ID that can be used to conveniently access government services while protecting data privacy.

By using this innovative technology, parents could more easily access their children’s immunization records and share them digitally with their school. Seniors could check in to doctors’ appointments online and securely share health information with caregivers and health care providers. Through this technology, users will be in full control of what personal information is shared and with whom. Those who choose not to have a digital ID will still be able to prove their identity and access services using physical documents.

2. Reducing red tape and simplifying policies to make life easier for the businesses of Ontario while protecting public health and safety.

Ontario will improve businesses’ interactions with government by providing opportunities for immediate feedback, automating and digitizing government operations for 24/7 responsiveness, and delivering customer-focused services by expediting self-registration and self-reporting. This allows people and business to invest time and money to focus on what’s important right now — recovering and emerging from this pandemic. Continuing to improve Ontario’s regulatory framework is key to making Ontario work better for people and smarter for business in this recovery period and beyond.
3. **Improving government purchasing by leveraging the combined buying power of the province while taking advantage of the innovation and creativity of local Ontario businesses.**

A new procurement agency, Supply Ontario, will enable the government to purchase as one organization, ensure the supply chain is secure and quality supplies are available throughout the province, as well as drive innovation and emerging technologies.

In the context of the COVID-19 pandemic, the new agency will also help ensure that the government continues to keep the people of Ontario safe by making it easier to source PPE and other critical supplies and equipment across multiple organizations, and create opportunities for businesses in all regions to supply our province.

4. **Creating more responsive and flexible public services to make government processes faster and more efficient.**

Ontario is applying Lean and continuous improvement principles across programs to make frontline services more efficient, convenient, reliable and accessible for citizens and businesses. For example, a record number of applications to the Ontario Immigrant Nominee Program were processed to help reunite families, and support highly qualified future residents who wish to come to this great province.

**Supporting Innovative Solutions through the Ontario Onwards Acceleration Fund**

To improve how people and businesses experience services in Ontario, the 2020 *Budget* announced an investment of $500 million through the Ontario Onwards Acceleration Fund. This fund is a vital step in achieving the vision of an Ontario that is the most digitally advanced jurisdiction in the world. The government’s investments in projects that emphasize digital-first and Lean methods will ensure a more customer-focused, efficient and effective delivery of services.

This fund is already supporting several innovative initiatives, which include:

- $28.5 million over four years to implement a new case management system for Tribunals Ontario, which will replace obsolete legacy systems. Once implemented, the new system will modernize client interactions, provide comprehensive online dispute resolution services, and enhance parties’ ability to monitor cases online and receive/submit documents electronically.

- $7 million over three years to support continuous improvements in online health claims processes and to implement business intelligence software to identify fraud and provide visual data analytics reports. Investments will improve the user experience and service delivery for physicians and other providers submitting claims through the OHIP claims system.
• $10.6 million over two years to accelerate the Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry’s transition from paper-based applications for licences and permits to digital and online formats.

• $2.2 million to initiate the development of the Single Window for Business, a transformational digital solution designed to use emerging technology, data, and responsive design to improve business experience with government services. A designated single window will reduce administrative burdens and improve the customer experience, by providing a single place that makes it easier for businesses to access the information and services they need to get up-and-running, create jobs and grow.

Moving Ahead on iGaming
Ontario is moving ahead with the development of a new, legal internet gaming (iGaming) market which will provide stronger consumer protection and combat illicit gaming market activity. To support the process, the government appointed a Commercial Project Lead for iGaming. Ontario is currently accepting feedback on the design of the framework. A discussion paper can be found at Ontario.ca/iGaming.

Reviewing the Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund
In the 2020 Budget, Ontario announced that it would conduct a review of the Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund (PBGF) and report back in the 2021 Budget.

Today, the PBGF is in a strong financial position. However, the number of plans covered by the PBGF is decreasing as defined benefit plans continue to close. At the same time, conversions to the jointly sponsored pension plan model, while providing benefits such as shared governance and efficiencies, also decrease the number of covered plans. The declining number of plans paying into the PBGF further concentrates risk among fewer employers.

The review of the PBGF found that there is a need for data to better estimate the PBGF’s exposure to future claims and the appropriate level of funding by employer sponsors. To address this, Ontario will amend Regulation 909 under the Pension Benefits Act to require pension plan administrators to calculate and report their plan’s PBGF claim exposure. Ontario will use the improved data to support the protection of pension benefits into the future.
A Call for Fair Federal Support

Ontario is pleased that the federal government has committed to invest roughly three to four per cent of GDP, between $70-100 billion for economic stimulus over three years as outlined in the Government of Canada’s recent Fall Economic Statement 2020.

Ontario joins other provinces and territories in requesting that a meaningful portion of federal stimulus funding be earmarked for key provincial priorities, such as broadband, to recognize the important role provinces and territories are playing in fostering economic growth.

Ontario’s municipalities are also playing a central role in the recovery effort. To maintain critical municipal services, federal pandemic support must continue into 2021. Ontario has demonstrated its commitment through its almost $1 billion in new investments. This is in addition to the nearly $4 billion provided through the Safe Restart Agreement for municipalities and transit systems. The Province is joining municipal leaders in asking the federal government to step up and commit its share by providing, at minimum, a matching amount of federal funding to these important new provincial investments.

While Ontario awaits more details regarding the federal announcement of $5.9 billion over the next five years to accelerate public transit projects across Canada, Ontario and its municipal partners continue to jointly call on the federal government to commit at least 40 per cent funding towards Ontario’s priority subway projects.

Lastly, Ontario joins other provinces in calling for additional improvements to the federal government’s Fiscal Stabilization program that are needed to address significant annual declines in provincial revenues due to extraordinary economic circumstances brought about as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
Chapter 2
Economic Performance and Outlook
Introduction

The second wave of COVID-19 had a significant impact on the provincial economy. Employment declined by 153,500 net jobs in January 2021. Private-sector forecasts for real gross domestic product (GDP) growth in 2021 have, on average, been reduced since the 2020 Budget. Ontario recognizes the significant impacts and is continuing to support people, employers and jobs during this challenging period as outlined in Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy.

Following two consecutive quarterly declines of 1.8 per cent and 12.2 per cent in the first half of 2020, Ontario’s real GDP increased 9.4 per cent in the third quarter, but it remained below the level of the fourth quarter in 2019. Ontario’s real GDP is estimated to have declined by 5.7 per cent in 2020. Between May 2020 and February 2021, Ontario employment has risen by 829,400 net jobs but remained 305,300 (-4.1 per cent) below its pre-pandemic level.

Ontario’s real GDP is projected to rise 4.0 per cent in 2021, 4.3 per cent in 2022, 2.5 per cent in 2023 and 2.0 per cent in 2024. For the purposes of prudent fiscal planning, these projections were set slightly below the average of private-sector forecasts.

Table 2.1
Summary of Ontario’s Economic Outlook

(Per Cent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Real GDP Growth</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>(5.7e)</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal GDP Growth</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>(4.8e)</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment Growth</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>(4.8)</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPI Inflation</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection based on external sources.

Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Recent Economic Performance

The COVID-19 pandemic resulted in a significant contraction in economic activity around the world in the first half of 2020. Global real GDP is estimated to have declined by 3.5 per cent in 2020, the largest annual decrease on record since 1980. Canadian real GDP declined by 5.4 per cent in 2020.

In the second half of 2020, economies around the world began to rebound, with all G7 countries experiencing growth in the third quarter and many countries continuing to show gains in the fourth quarter. Despite this growth, every G7 country remained below their pre-pandemic level of real GDP, reflecting the severity of the recession earlier in the year.

Chart 2.1
Major Economies Remain below Pre-Pandemic Levels

Real GDP, 2020Q4 Compared to 2019Q4 (Per Cent)

Ontario’s real GDP increased by 9.4 per cent in the third quarter of 2020, following declines of 1.8 per cent and 12.2 per cent, respectively, in the first two quarters of 2020. Real GDP is projected to have continued growing during the fourth quarter of 2020. On an annual basis, Ontario real GDP is estimated to have declined 5.7 per cent in 2020.

Chart 2.2
Rebound in Q3 Follows Large Declines in Q1 and Q2

[Bar chart showing Ontario Real GDP Growth (Per Cent) for Q1 to Q3 2018, Q1 to Q3 2019, and Q1 to Q3 2020. The chart includes bars for Q1 to Q4 2018, Q2 to Q3 2019, and Q2 to Q3 2020, with values of 0.5, 1.1, 0.8, 0.3, 0.2, 0.9, 0.5, 0.1, (1.8), (12.2), and 9.4.]

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
The Pandemic had Significant Employment Impacts

The global pandemic had a significant impact on jobs in the province. Between February and May of 2020, employment declined by 1,134,700 (-15.1 per cent), while the unemployment rate increased to 13.5 per cent. Between May 2020 and February 2021, employment increased by 829,400 net jobs. Overall employment remains 305,300 (-4.1 per cent) below the February 2020 level. As of February 2021, the unemployment rate was 9.2 per cent, down from a high of 13.5 per cent in May 2020.

Chart 2.3
Ontario Labour Market

Source: Statistics Canada.
Despite the relatively strong initial rebound in employment compared to past recessions, recovery has been partial and uneven. Some industries, such as manufacturing, are above pre-pandemic levels, while others such as accommodation and food services are well below pre-COVID-19 levels of employment.

**Chart 2.4**

**Employment Impacts Vary across Industries**

Employment Change by Industry, February 2021 Compared to February 2020 (Per Cent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Industry</th>
<th>Change (Per Cent)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accommodation and Food Services</td>
<td>-(27.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business, Building and Other Support Services</td>
<td>-(24.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and Warehousing</td>
<td>-(15.9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>(9.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td>(7.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information, Culture and Recreation</td>
<td>(6.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Services</td>
<td>(5.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
<td>(5.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>(5.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Industries</td>
<td>(4.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Care and Social Assistance</td>
<td>(1.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>(0.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry, Mining and Other Primary Manufacturing</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance, Insurance and Real Estate</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional, Scientific and Technical Services</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Statistics Canada.
The pandemic’s employment impacts have also been uneven across age groups, type of work and gender. Between February 2020 and 2021, part-time (-12.5 per cent), female (-4.9 per cent) and youth aged 15 to 24 (-14.3 per cent) employment all remained further below their pre-pandemic levels relative to other groups.

Chart 2.5
Uneven Impact on the Labour Market

Employment Change, February 2021 Compared to February 2020
(Per Cent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Full-time</th>
<th>Part-time</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Aged 15 to 24</th>
<th>Aged 25 to 54</th>
<th>Aged 55+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>February 2021</td>
<td>(12.5)</td>
<td>(2.2)</td>
<td>(3.3)</td>
<td>(4.9)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(14.3)</td>
<td>(2.4)</td>
<td>(2.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Statistics Canada.
Government Support Helped Families

As outlined in Chapter 1: *Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy*, strong coordinated support from all levels of government has helped protect people and jobs, while positioning Ontario’s economy for recovery.

These policy actions included a broad range of income supports for families and individuals. Higher overall household disposable income and lower spending in the second quarter of 2020 led to a significant increase in household savings, which reached a record $148 billion before easing to $74 billion in the third quarter.

**Chart 2.6**
**Higher Household Net Savings**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household Disposable Income and Spending ($ Billions)</th>
<th>Household Net Saving ($ Billions)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q1 2019</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q2 2019</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q3 2019</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q4 2019</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Many Economic Indicators Have Rebounded

Key economic indicators have rebounded since their lows in the first half of 2020. Wholesale trade is now above its pre-pandemic level, while other indicators such as manufacturing sales, retail sales and merchandise exports are close to their pre-pandemic levels.

Chart 2.7
Rebound in Key Economic Indicators

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indicator</th>
<th>Per Cent Change since February 2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Sales</td>
<td>(46.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retail Sales</td>
<td>(36.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchandise Exports</td>
<td>(40.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale Trade</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Ontario Ministry of Finance estimate.
Note: The latest data point is December 2020 for all indicators. The low point in 2020 is April for all indicators.
Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.

Ontario businesses have been significantly impacted by COVID-19. Government programs have provided substantial financial support for businesses over the last year. See Chapter 1: Ontario’s Action Plan: Protecting People’s Health and Our Economy for more details. There were positive signs in the second half of 2020, but key metrics on business performance remained below pre-pandemic levels, including business investment in machinery and equipment and the net operating surplus of corporations, a measure of profitability.
Economic Outlook

The Ontario Ministry of Finance regularly consults with private-sector economists and tracks their forecasts to inform the government’s planning assumptions. Private-sector economists are forecasting that Ontario’s economy will grow over the next four years. On average, forecasters are projecting real GDP to grow 4.4 per cent in both 2021 and 2022, 2.6 per cent in 2023, and 2.1 per cent in 2024. The Ontario Ministry of Finance’s real GDP projections are set below the average of private-sector forecasts in each year for prudent planning purposes. Three external economic experts reviewed the Ontario Ministry of Finance’s economic assumptions and found them to be reasonable.¹

Table 2.2
Private-Sector Forecasts for Ontario Real GDP Growth
(Per Cent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Forecasting Agency and Year</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2023</th>
<th>2024</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BMO Capital Markets (January)</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central 1 Credit Union (January)</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CIBC Capital Markets (January)</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Conference Board of Canada (January)</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desjardins Group (January)</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurentian Bank Securities (January)</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Bank of Canada (January)</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantitative Economic Decisions, Inc. (February)</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Bank of Canada (December)</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotiabank (January)</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes Economics (February)</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TD Bank Group (December)</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Toronto (February)</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private-Sector Survey Average</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario’s Planning Assumption</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


¹ The three experts are from the Policy and Economic Analysis Program at the University of Toronto; Quantitative Economic Decisions, Inc.; and Stokes Economic Consulting, Inc.
The current range of private-sector forecasts for Ontario over the medium term reflects the heightened uncertainty as a result of the global pandemic, with real GDP growth forecasts ranging from 3.6 per cent to 5.6 per cent in 2021 and 3.3 per cent to 5.2 per cent in 2022. The range in 2021 real GDP forecasts is double the average for the first year projected in Budgets from 2004 to 2019. The range around forecasts for 2022 is roughly one-and-a-half times the average for the second year projected in Budgets over the same period.

Chart 2.8
High Range of Private-Sector Forecast Uncertainty

Difference Between the Highest and Lowest Private-Sector Forecast for Ontario Real GDP Growth (Percentage Points)

Global Economic Environment

Ongoing deployment of COVID-19 vaccines has supported expectations for global economic growth in 2021. Global real GDP is expected to rise 5.5 per cent in 2021 and 4.2 per cent in 2022.

The strength of the global economic recovery is likely to vary across countries, depending on the effectiveness of public health measures, access to COVID-19 vaccines and treatments, and fiscal and monetary policy support. After declining 3.5 per cent in 2020, U.S. real GDP is expected to advance 4.9 per cent in 2021 and by 3.8 per cent in 2022. The Euro area is expected to grow at a slightly slower rate of 4.2 per cent in 2021 and 3.6 per cent in 2022. China remains the only major economy in the world to have recorded real GDP growth in 2020 at a pace of 2.3 per cent and China’s real GDP is expected to rise 8.1 per cent in 2021 and 5.6 per cent in 2022.

Table 2.3
External Factors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>World Real GDP Growth (Per Cent)</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>(3.5e)</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Real GDP Growth (Per Cent)</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>(3.5)</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas Intermediate (WTI) Crude Oil ($US per Barrel)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Dollar (Cents US)</td>
<td>75.4</td>
<td>74.6</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>79.2</td>
<td>80.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-Month Treasury Bill Rate¹ (Per Cent)</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-Year Government Bond Rate¹ (Per Cent)</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

e = International Monetary Fund estimate.
p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection based on external sources.
¹ Government of Canada interest rates.
Sources: International Monetary Fund World Economic Outlook (January 2021 and October 2020); U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis; U.S. Energy Information Administration; Bank of Canada; “Blue Chip Economic Indicators” (February 2021 and October 2020); and Ontario Ministry of Finance Survey of Forecasters.

After lowering their policy rates and initiating asset purchasing programs at the outbreak of the pandemic, major central banks have maintained accommodative monetary policy to support economic recovery.

The U.S. Federal Reserve has kept the target range for the federal funds rate at 0 to 0.25 per cent since March 2020. It has committed to maintaining this target range until labour market conditions have reached full employment, and inflation has risen to and exceeded the two per cent target for some time. In addition, the U.S. Federal Reserve has continued its asset purchasing programs to help support accommodative financial conditions.
The Bank of Canada has kept its policy interest rate target at 0.25 per cent and has significantly increased asset purchases since March 2020. The Bank has committed to keeping the policy interest rate unchanged until its two per cent inflation target is sustainably achieved. The Bank anticipates this will not occur until 2023. Consistent with this, the three-month Treasury Bill rates are expected to remain low through 2023. The 10-year bond rate is projected to rise over the projection period to 2.4 per cent in 2024.

Stronger economic growth has supported a recovery in oil prices since the sharp decline in early 2020. West Texas Intermediate (WTI) oil prices have risen strongly in recent months. WTI oil prices are projected to rise on an annual basis over the forecast period as global economic growth strengthens energy demand.

Having declined from 77 cents US to 69 cents US in early 2020, the Canadian dollar has risen recently and is projected to appreciate gradually over the next three years.
Details of Ontario's Economic Outlook

The Ontario Ministry of Finance estimates that Ontario real GDP declined by 5.7 per cent in 2020. Real GDP is then projected to rise by 4.0 per cent in 2021 and 4.3 per cent in 2022 before moderating to 2.5 per cent in 2023 and 2.0 per cent in 2024.

Table 2.4 provides details of the Ontario Ministry of Finance’s economic outlook over the forecast period.

Table 2.4
The Ontario Economy, 2019 to 2024

(Per Cent Change)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Real Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>(5.7e)</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>(4.8e)</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of Employees</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>(1.8e)</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Operating Surplus — Corporations</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>(11.5e)</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal Household Consumption</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>(5.8e)</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other Economic Indicators

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employment</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>(4.8)</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job Creation (000s)</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>(355)</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment Rate (Per Cent)</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consumer Price Index</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Starts (000s)</td>
<td>69.0</td>
<td>81.3</td>
<td>80.2</td>
<td>79.3</td>
<td>80.2</td>
<td>81.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Resales</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>(6.7)</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Resale Prices</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Key External Variables

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Real Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>(3.5)</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WTI Crude Oil ($US per Barrel)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Dollar (Cents US)</td>
<td>75.4</td>
<td>74.6</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>79.2</td>
<td>80.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-Month Treasury Bill Rate(^1)</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-Year Government Bond Rate(^1)</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^e\) = Ontario Ministry of Finance estimate.
\(^p\) = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection.
\(^1\) Government of Canada interest rates (per cent).

Sources: Statistics Canada; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canadian Real Estate Association; Bank of Canada; United States Bureau of Economic Analysis; “Blue Chip Economic Indicators” (October 2020 and February 2021); U.S. Energy Information Administration and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Employment to Increase

Rebounding economic activity is anticipated to support employment gains over the forecast period. Employment is projected to grow by 4.2 per cent, or close to 300,000 net new jobs, in 2021 and then by 3.0 per cent, or over 200,000 net new jobs, in 2022. Employment gains are projected to continue in 2023 and 2024, averaging growth of 1.9 per cent, or close to 150,000 net new jobs annually. The unemployment rate is projected to decline from 9.6 per cent in 2020 to 8.2 per cent in 2021 and steadily decline to 6.3 per cent in 2024.

As the economy recovers over the projection period, real GDP and employment are forecast to surpass their pre-pandemic levels in early 2022.

Chart 2.9
EmploymentProjected to Recover

Employment (Thousands)  Unemployment Rate (Per Cent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Employment (Left Axis)</th>
<th>Unemployment Rate (Right Axis)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>6,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>6,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>7,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>7,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>8,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection.
Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Household Spending to Boost Growth

Recovering employment and wages will support household spending, which is expected to be an important contributor to growth over the projection period. After declining in 2020, compensation of employees is projected to rise by 4.5 per cent on average, annually, over the 2021 to 2024 period.

Lower consumer spending, weaker price inflation and large government transfers resulted in heightened household savings in 2020. The additional savings and pent-up consumer demand are expected to support robust consumer spending in the near term. When pandemic risks ease and economic conditions begin to normalize, households are expected to boost spending on goods and services. This was the case in the third quarter of 2020, when real household spending rose by over 13.6 per cent and savings accumulation slowed.
**Housing Activity Expected to Moderate**

Demand for housing has been strong during the COVID-19 pandemic, supported by low interest rates and higher overall disposable incomes. Strong home resale activity and price gains have been broad-based across many regions of Ontario. Home resales rose 8.7 per cent to almost 228,000 units in 2020, representing the second-highest volume of sales on record. The average Ontario resale home price rose 16.0 per cent to around $705,000.

The strong housing momentum is expected to continue with home resales projected to rise 5.5 per cent in 2021 and the average home resale price to increase 7.5 per cent. Housing activity is expected to moderate between 2022 and 2024 to levels consistent with fundamental drivers of housing demand, such as population growth.

**Chart 2.10**

**Ontario Home Resale Market**

- **Home Resales (Thousands of Units)**
- **Average Resale Home Price (Thousands of Dollars)**

\[ p = \text{Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection.} \]
\[ \text{Sources: Canadian Real Estate Association and Ontario Ministry of Finance.} \]
Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook

Risks to the Outlook

Uncertainty remains heightened for the global economy and international financial markets. The evolution of the COVID-19 pandemic continues to represent the main risk for the Ontario economy.

Widespread vaccination presents an opportunity to lift business and consumer confidence and support a return to more normal economic activity. However, risks remain due to new variants of the virus and uncertainty related to the future path of the COVID-19 pandemic.

The American Rescue Plan, which provides up to $1.9 trillion US in fiscal support, is an upside to the economy in the United States that could boost Ontario’s exports, leading to stronger economic growth.

Longer-term bond yields have risen more quickly than expected early in 2021, reflecting an improving economic outlook and rising inflation expectations. The Bank of Canada projects Consumer Price Index (CPI) inflation will temporarily exceed two per cent in the second quarter of 2021, driven by a rise in gasoline prices. If sustained faster CPI growth occurs, higher interest rates could dampen economic activity.

Housing prices and resales rebounded sharply in the second half of 2020, driven by low interest rates, shifting housing preferences and higher overall household savings. A larger-than-forecast moderation in housing market activity could adversely impact the economic outlook.

Major economic downturns in Ontario have historically been followed by a period of relatively strong and sustained growth. Historical experience suggests that average annual real GDP growth eventually resumes at or close to its pre-recession pace, as was the case following the recessions in Ontario in the early 1990s and 2008–09.

Table 2.5 displays current estimates of the impact of sustained changes in key external factors on Ontario’s real GDP, assuming other external factors are unchanged. The relatively wide range of estimated impacts reflects the uncertainty regarding how the economy could respond to these changes in external conditions.

Table 2.5
Impact of Sustained Changes in Key External Factors on Real GDP Growth

(Percentage Point Change)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Change in Real GDP Growth</th>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>Second Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Dollar Depreciates by Five Cents US</td>
<td>+0.1 to +0.7</td>
<td>+0.2 to +0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude Oil Prices Decrease by $10 US per Barrel</td>
<td>+0.1 to +0.3</td>
<td>+0.1 to +0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Real GDP Growth Increases by One Percentage Point</td>
<td>+0.2 to +0.6</td>
<td>+0.3 to +0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Interest Rates Increase by One Percentage Point</td>
<td>(0.1) to (0.5)</td>
<td>(0.2) to (0.6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Revisions to the Outlook since the 2020 Budget

Ontario’s real GDP growth is estimated to have declined 5.7 per cent in 2020, a smaller decline than the 6.5 per cent decline projected at the time of the 2020 Budget. The outlook over the 2021 to 2024 period has been revised compared to the projections in the 2020 Budget. Key changes since the 2020 Budget include:

- Slower real and nominal GDP growth in 2021, followed by stronger growth in 2022 and 2023; and
- Stronger housing activity in 2021, followed by slower resale activity in 2022 and 2023.

Table 2.6
Changes in the Ontario Ministry of Finance Key Economic Forecast Assumptions: 2020 Budget Compared with 2021 Budget
(Per Cent Change)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2020 Budget</th>
<th>2021 Budget</th>
<th>2020 Budget</th>
<th>2021 Budget</th>
<th>2020 Budget</th>
<th>2021 Budget</th>
<th>2020 Budget</th>
<th>2021 Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Real Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>(6.5)</td>
<td>(5.7)</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>(5.0)</td>
<td>(4.8)</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of Employees</td>
<td>(2.5)</td>
<td>(1.8)</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Operating Surplus — Corporations</td>
<td>(16.0)</td>
<td>(11.5)</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nominal Household Consumption</td>
<td>(6.0)</td>
<td>(5.8)</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other Economic Indicators
- Employment: (5.4) (4.8)
- Job Creation (000s): (401) (355)
- Unemployment Rate (Per Cent): 9.5 9.6
- Consumer Price Index: 0.5 0.7
- Housing Starts (000s): 75.0 81.3
- Home Resales: 0.0 8.7
- Home Resale Prices: 12.0 16.0

Key External Variables
- U.S. Real Gross Domestic Product: (4.0) (3.5)
- WTI Crude Oil ($US per Barrel): 40 39
- Canadian Dollar (Cents US): 74.2 74.6
- Three-Month Treasury Bill Rate\(^1\): 0.4 0.4
- 10-Year Government Bond Rate\(^1\): 0.7 0.7

\(^p\) = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection.
\(^1\) Government of Canada interest rates (per cent).
Sources: Statistics Canada; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canadian Real Estate Association; Bank of Canada; United States Bureau of Economic Analysis; “Blue Chip Economic Indicators” (February 2021 and October 2020); U.S. Energy Information Administration; and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Economic Outlook Scenarios

Disruptions caused by the COVID-19 pandemic and risks related to its future impact have led to a high degree of uncertainty surrounding the economic forecast for Ontario. While the planning assumptions for economic growth are reasonable and prudent based on available private-sector forecasts, there are a broad range of factors that could result in economic growth being relatively stronger or weaker.

In order to illustrate the high degree of economic uncertainty, the Ontario Ministry of Finance has developed Faster Growth and Slower Growth scenarios that the economy could take over the next several years. In the 2020 Budget, Ontario was one of the first governments in the country to provide economic scenarios in response to the uncertainty as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. These alternative scenarios should not be considered the best case or the worst case. Rather, they represent possible outcomes in this period of heightened uncertainty.

Table 2.7
Ontario Real GDP Growth Scenarios

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Per Cent)</th>
<th>2021p</th>
<th>2022p</th>
<th>2023p</th>
<th>2024p</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faster Growth Scenario</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning Projection</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slower Growth Scenario</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection and alternative scenarios.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
These economic scenarios indicate the broad range of risk related to future economic growth. In the planning projection, the level of real GDP surpasses its pre-pandemic level of the fourth quarter of 2019 by the first quarter of 2022. In the Faster Growth scenario, the pre-pandemic level of real GDP is reached by the third quarter of 2021, while in the Slower Growth scenario it is not reached until the third quarter of 2022. By the year 2024, the level of real GDP in the Faster Growth scenario is 2.6 per cent higher than the planning projection, while in the Slower Growth scenario the level of real GDP is 2.1 per cent lower.

**Chart 2.11**  
Range of Ontario Real GDP Scenario Forecasts

*e = estimate.*  
*p = Ontario Ministry of Finance projections.*  
*Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.*
Transparent Reporting on the Economy

The Fiscal Sustainability, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2019 (FSTAA) states that the quarterly Ontario Economic Accounts (OEA) shall be released within 45 days after the Statistics Canada release of the National Income and Expenditure Accounts. This deadline is included in the Premier and Minister’s Accountability Guarantee.

The OEA provides a comprehensive overall assessment of the performance of Ontario’s economy. Private-sector economists use this to assess the current state of the province’s economy and as a basis for updating their forecasts. The OEA informs the government’s economic and revenue forecasts, providing a key foundation for Ontario’s fiscal plan.

In compliance with the legislation, the quarterly OEA will be released according to the schedule outlined in Table 2.8.

Table 2.8
Ontario Economic Accounts Release Dates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Quarter (October-December) 2020</td>
<td>March 2, 2021</td>
<td>By April 16, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Quarter (January-March) 2021</td>
<td>June 1, 2021</td>
<td>By July 16, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Quarter (April-June) 2021</td>
<td>August 31, 2021</td>
<td>By October 15, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Quarter (July-September) 2021</td>
<td>November 30, 2021</td>
<td>By January 14, 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Quarter (October-December) 2021</td>
<td>March 1, 2022</td>
<td>By April 14, 2022</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Chapter 3
Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook
Introduction

As the ongoing fight against the COVID-19 pandemic continues, the government remains focused on protecting people’s health and the economy. The government is also committed to ensuring a strong economic and fiscal recovery, while continuing to invest in critical public services.

Since the onset of the pandemic last year, the government has taken decisive action to ensure that people, jobs and employers most heavily impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic are supported. Through the actions announced as part of the 2021 Budget, the government is committing an additional $6.1 billion to the fight against COVID-19, bringing the Province’s total projected COVID-19 response to $51 billion over four years.

Ontario is projecting a $38.5 billion deficit in 2020–21. Over the medium term, the government projects steadily declining deficits of $33.1 billion in 2021–22, $27.7 billion in 2022–23 and $20.2 billion in 2023–24.

Due to the increase in the Province’s investments in capital assets, the net debt-to-GDP ratio is projected to be 47.1 per cent in 2020–21, 0.1 percentage point higher than the 47.0 per cent forecast presented in the 2020 Budget. Ontario is projecting increasing net debt-to-GDP ratios over the medium-term outlook, with a gradually slower rate of increase over this period.

Table 3.1
Fiscal Summary
($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual 2019–20</th>
<th>Interim1 2020–21</th>
<th>Medium-Term Outlook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenue</strong></td>
<td>156.1</td>
<td>151.8</td>
<td>154.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expense</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programs2</td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>177.8</td>
<td>173.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>13.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>164.8</td>
<td>190.3</td>
<td>186.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit) Before Reserve</strong></td>
<td>(8.7)</td>
<td>(38.5)</td>
<td>(32.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit)</strong></td>
<td>(8.7)</td>
<td>(38.5)</td>
<td>(33.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of GDP</td>
<td>39.6%</td>
<td>47.1%</td>
<td>48.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated Deficit as a Per Cent of GDP</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>31.1%</td>
<td>33.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
2 For a breakout of COVID-19 time-limited funding see Table 3.8.
Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
2020–21 Interim Fiscal Performance

Ontario’s 2020–21 deficit is projected to be $38.5 billion — unchanged from the outlook published in the 2020 Budget.

The 2021 Budget is projecting revenues in 2020–21 to be $151.8 billion, $0.7 billion higher than forecast in the 2020 Budget.

Program expense is projected to be $177.8 billion, $3.2 billion higher than the 2020 Budget forecast, primarily due to investment in hospitals, long-term care homes and supports for employers.

Ontario is forecast to pay $12.5 billion in interest costs in 2020–21, unchanged from the forecast in the 2020 Budget. The net debt-to-GDP ratio in 2020–21 increased slightly as a result of increased investments in capital assets.

The 2020 Budget also maintained a $2.5 billion reserve to protect the fiscal plan against unforeseen adverse changes in Ontario’s revenue and expense forecasts for the remainder of the fiscal year. The reserve was drawn down by $2.0 billion in the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances and the remaining $500 million has been drawn down at interim to support the government’s ongoing response to the pandemic.

Table 3.2
2020–21 In-Year Fiscal Performance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>($ Millions)</th>
<th>2020 Budget</th>
<th>Interim¹</th>
<th>In-Year Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenue</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>151,074</td>
<td>151,813</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expense</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programs</td>
<td>174,586</td>
<td>177,825</td>
<td>3,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt</td>
<td>12,456</td>
<td>12,456</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>187,042</td>
<td>190,281</td>
<td>3,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surplus/(Deficit) Before Reserve</td>
<td>(35,968)</td>
<td>(38,468)</td>
<td>(2,500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>(2,500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surplus/(Deficit)</strong></td>
<td>(38,468)</td>
<td>(38,468)</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Revenue

The 2020–21 total revenue outlook is $151.8 billion, $0.7 billion higher than projected in the 2020 Budget.

Table 3.3
Summary of Revenue Changes since the 2020 Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>($ Millions)</th>
<th>Interim1 2020–21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020 Budget Total Revenue</td>
<td>151,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenue Changes in the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue Changes since the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Tax</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Transfer Tax</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer Health Tax</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenue Changes since the 2020 Budget</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021 Budget Total Revenue Outlook</td>
<td>151,813</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.

In the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances, the revenue forecast increased by $612 million due to higher taxation revenues, Government of Canada transfers and net income from Government Business Enterprises (GBEs).

The 2020–21 revenue forecast has increased since the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances due to higher-than-expected tax revenues in January for Sales Tax, Land Transfer Tax and Employer Health Tax.

The 2020–21 revenues are currently forecast to be $739 million higher compared to the 2020 Budget. This includes higher taxation revenues of $1,637 million, mainly due to a smaller-than-projected economic decline in 2020 than the prudent planning assumptions reported in the 2020 Budget. The forecast for Government of Canada transfers is higher by $385 million mainly reflecting increased federal funding of $420 million under the Workforce Development Agreements. The outlook for net income from GBEs is higher by $306 million due to increased forecasts for earnings from the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation (OLG), Liquor Control Board of Ontario (LCBO), Ontario Power Generation (OPG) and Hydro One Ltd. All other non-tax revenues combined are $1,589 million lower, largely due to lower third-party revenues from hospitals, school boards and colleges, and lower revenue from other consolidated government agencies.
Expense

The 2020–21 total expense outlook is $190.3 billion, $3.2 billion higher than the 2020 Budget forecast as a result of additional investments to protect people’s health and the economy of Ontario.

Table 3.4
Summary of Expense Changes since the 2020 Budget

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Interim1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2020–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020 Budget Total Expense</td>
<td>187,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expense Changes in the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td>2,612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Expense Changes since the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protecting People’s Health</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updates to Health Sector Funding</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procurement of Personal Protective Equipment and Critical Supplies and Equipment</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Funding for Retirement Homes</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Protecting People’s Health</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protecting Our Economy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Small Business Support Grant</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Operating Support</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintaining Homelessness Supports through the Social Services Relief Fund</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Provincial Funding for Municipal Transit</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposed Temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposed Enhancement to the CARE Tax Credit for 2021</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Changes</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Protecting Our Economy</td>
<td>3,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Changes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re-profiled Allocation of the Temporary Tourism Measure from 2020–21 to 2021–22</td>
<td>(30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Changes</td>
<td>(63)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Changes</td>
<td>(93)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drawdown of the Standard Contingency Fund to Offset Spending</td>
<td>(3,988)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program Expense Changes since the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt Change since the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expense Changes since the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021 Budget Total Expense Outlook</td>
<td>190,281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
The following key in-year expense changes are projected relative to the 2020–21 Third Quarter Finances:

- $684 million primarily due to investments to support hospitals which have experienced reduced third-party revenues due to COVID-19, as well as adjustments to capital grants and consolidations. This is in addition to support being provided to the hospital sector to address working funds deficits;

- An additional $20 million for the procurement of personal protective equipment and other critical supplies and equipment to support frontline staff in public sectors during the pandemic;

- $5 million in one-time COVID-19 funding to support older adults in retirement homes;

- $2.0 billion in additional support to businesses, including $300 million to top-up the Ontario Small Business Support Grant to reflect the updated forecast for program demand, and $1.7 billion in support to businesses through a second payment of the Ontario Small Business Support Grant;

- $980 million in time-limited funding through the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit, in addition to the $868 million provided since March 2020. The additional funding will help cover any additional costs that families are facing due to COVID-19. This means over $1.8 billion provided directly to support families;

- Nearly $1 billion in additional provincial financial relief provided to municipalities, on top of the $4 billion in assistance that has been provided through the historic federal–provincial Safe Restart Agreement, including:
  - $500 million in additional provincial funding to support municipal operating pressures and recovery in 2021;
  - $255 million in new provincial funding through the Social Services Relief Fund to support municipal service managers and Indigenous program partners in immediately responding to rising COVID-19 caseloads in shelter settings. This builds on the $510 million provided through the Social Services Relief Fund in 2020–21 that ensured the continuity of critical supports for vulnerable people based on local need; and
  - $150 million in additional provincial funding to support municipal transit systems providing reliable transportation services during the pandemic, which in some cases have experienced a 90 per cent decrease in ridership and revenue.

- $65 million to help workers with their training expenses through a proposed temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit for 2021; and

- $20 million to further support families with their child care expenses through a proposed enhancement to the CARE tax credit for 2021.
Other changes include:

- Fiscal reprofiling of the temporary tourism measure to 2021–22, in light of public health guidelines on travel safety; and

- All other changes include technical adjustments such as accounting changes for consolidated entities.

**Interest on Debt** expense is projected to be $12.5 billion, unchanged from the forecast in the 2020–21 *Third Quarter Finances*.

### Fiscal Prudence

To protect the health of the people of Ontario, and support families, employers and jobs during the pandemic, the Province made available time-limited pandemic response funding and extraordinary contingencies of $13.3 billion in 2020–21, as presented in the 2020 *Budget*. This funding is tracked under the categories of COVID-19 Health Sector Expense, the COVID-19 Health Contingency Fund and the Support for People and Jobs Fund. The balances in these funds have been fully allocated as of the 2020–21 *Third Quarter Finances* as part of the government’s effort to combat the COVID-19 pandemic and support the recovery of the province.

The *Fiscal Sustainability, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2019* (FSTAA) requires Ontario’s fiscal plan to incorporate prudence in the form of a reserve to protect the fiscal outlook against unforeseen adverse changes in the province’s revenue and expense, including those resulting from changes in Ontario’s economic performance. The reserve has been drawn down at interim to support the government’s ongoing response to the pandemic. Additionally, the standard Contingency Fund is maintained to help mitigate expense risks — for example, in cases where health and safety may be compromised, and which may otherwise adversely affect Ontario’s fiscal performance. The standard Contingency Fund was $3.0 billion at the time of the 2020 *Budget*, $4.0 billion as of the 2020–21 *Third Quarter Finances* and has now been fully allocated.
Medium-Term Fiscal Plan

Ontario is projecting deficits of $33.1 billion in 2021–22, $27.7 billion in 2022–23, and $20.2 billion in 2023–24.

Over the medium term, revenue is forecast to increase from $156.1 billion in 2019–20 to $167.0 billion in 2023–24, while total expense is projected to increase from $164.8 billion to $185.6 billion over the same period.

Medium-Term Revenue Outlook

Table 3.5
Summary of Medium-Term Revenue Outlook
($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenue</th>
<th>Actual 2019–20</th>
<th>Interim1 2020–21</th>
<th>Medium-Term Outlook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Personal Income Tax</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>35.9</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Tax</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>27.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporations Tax</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>14.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Health Premium</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Property Tax</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other Taxes</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Taxation Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>108.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>99.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>104.8</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government of Canada</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>33.7</td>
<td>27.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from Government Business Enterprises</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Tax Revenue</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>156.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>151.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>154.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.

The taxation revenue forecast reflects the outlook for the economy, experience from past periods of economic recession and recovery, and government tax policy commitments. For an overview of the province’s economic planning assumptions, see Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook for more details.

The primary driver of the forecast for Personal Income Tax (PIT) revenue is the outlook for growth in the compensation of employees. Revenues in 2020–21 and 2021–22 also reflect projected Canada Emergency Response Benefit and Canada Recovery Benefit payments that have been deemed taxable by the federal government. From 2020–21 to 2023–24, PIT revenue is projected to grow at an average annual rate of 3.0 per cent.
The **Sales Tax** revenue projection is based primarily on the forecast for household consumption spending. Sales Tax revenue is projected to grow at an average annual rate of 7.0 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24.

The forecast for **Corporations Tax** revenue is driven by the projected net operating surplus of corporations. Corporations Tax revenue is projected to grow at an average annual rate of 10.5 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24.

The **Ontario Health Premium** revenue forecast is based primarily on the outlook for the compensation of employees. Ontario Health Premium revenue is projected to increase at an average annual rate of 3.6 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24.

**Education Property Tax** revenue is projected to decrease at an average annual rate of 1.5 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24. This is largely due to the impact of the previously announced municipal option to target tax relief to small businesses and the reduction in Business Education Tax (BET) rates in 2021, partially offset by growth in the property assessment base resulting from new construction activities.

Revenues from **All Other Taxes** are projected to increase at an average annual rate of 2.2 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24. This includes revenues from the Employer Health Tax, Land Transfer Tax, Beer, Wine and Spirits Taxes and volume-based taxes such as the Gasoline Tax, Fuel Tax and Tobacco Tax.

The forecast for **Government of Canada** transfers is based on existing federal–provincial funding agreements and formulas. In the medium term, the outlook for federal transfers is mainly driven by projections of the Canada Health Transfer, Canada Social Transfer, funding for infrastructure projects, labour market programs and direct transfers to the Broader Public Sector. Revenues in 2020–21 reflect $7.4 billion in one-time federal funding related to the COVID-19 pandemic. Federal transfers are projected to decrease at an average annual rate of 5.3 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24. The forecast does not include any amounts for Fiscal Stabilization for which the province may be eligible to apply.

The outlook for **Income from Government Business Enterprises** (GBEs) is based on Ontario Ministry of Finance estimates for Hydro One Ltd. and projections provided by Ontario Power Generation, the Ontario Cannabis Store, the Liquor Control Board of Ontario and the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation (OLG). Revenues from GBEs are projected to increase at an average annual rate of 19.5 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24. The strong average annual growth mainly reflects the recovery of OLG net income that was impacted by the shutdown of casinos in 2020–21 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

The forecast for **Other Non-Tax Revenue** is based on projections provided by government ministries and provincial agencies. The outlook for Other Non-Tax revenues is projected to increase at an average annual rate of 6.5 per cent from 2020–21 to 2023–24.
**Risks to the Revenue Outlook**

There are a variety of risks to the economic planning assumptions underlying the revenue forecast, as outlined in Chapter 2: *Economic Performance and Outlook*. Table 3.6 highlights some of the key risks and sensitivities to the 2021–22 revenue forecast that could arise from unexpected changes in economic conditions. These are only estimates and actual results can vary. The risks identified are based on factors that are considered to have the most material impact on the largest revenue sources. In the context of 2021–22, these sensitivities reflect experience during past post-recession economic recoveries.

**Table 3.6**

**Selected Economic and Revenue Risks and Sensitivities**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Economic Factors</th>
<th>Revenue Sources</th>
<th>2021–22 Sensitivities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nominal GDP</td>
<td>Total Taxation Revenue</td>
<td>$1,100 million revenue change for each percentage point change in nominal GDP growth. This can vary significantly, depending on the composition and source of changes in GDP growth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation of Employees</td>
<td>Personal Income Tax, Ontario Health Premium and Employer Health Tax</td>
<td>$550 million revenue change for each percentage point change in growth in compensation of employees.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Consumption Expenditures</td>
<td>Harmonized Sales Tax</td>
<td>$215 million revenue change for each percentage point change in growth of household consumption expenditures.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Operating Surplus of Corporations</td>
<td>Corporations Tax</td>
<td>$117 million revenue change for each percentage point change in growth in net operating surplus of corporations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Resales and Resale Prices</td>
<td>Land Transfer Tax</td>
<td>$39 million revenue change for each percentage point change in growth of either the number or prices of housing resales.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Population Share</td>
<td>Canada Health Transfer</td>
<td>$43 million revenue change for each one-tenth of a percentage point change in Ontario’s population share.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Population Share</td>
<td>Canada Social Transfer</td>
<td>$15 million revenue change for each one-tenth of a percentage point change in Ontario’s population share.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.*
Revenue Outlook Scenarios

In order to illustrate the high degree of economic uncertainty in the current environment, the Ontario Ministry of Finance has developed two plausible alternative scenarios that the economy could take over the next several years. See Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook for more details. Based on the two alternative economic scenarios, two taxation revenue scenarios were developed, representing reasonable paths intended to illustrate a broader range of possible outcomes.

Table 3.7
Taxation Revenue Scenarios

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faster Growth Scenario</td>
<td>107.6</td>
<td>113.4</td>
<td>119.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning Projection</td>
<td>104.8</td>
<td>109.1</td>
<td>113.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slower Growth Scenario</td>
<td>103.0</td>
<td>105.3</td>
<td>108.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p = Ontario Ministry of Finance planning projection and alternative scenarios
Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.

In the Faster Growth scenario, total taxation revenue is $5.8 billion higher in 2023–24 than the planning projection, while in the Slower Growth scenario, total taxation revenue is $5.1 billion lower.
Medium-Term Expense Outlook

Ontario’s program expense outlook is projected to grow from $152.3 billion in 2019–20 to $171.1 billion in 2023–24. This reflects the government’s ongoing commitment to protect people’s health and to support the economy of Ontario.

Table 3.8
Summary of Medium-Term Expense Outlook

($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Base Programs²</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Sector</td>
<td>63.7</td>
<td>66.7</td>
<td>69.8</td>
<td>70.6</td>
<td>72.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Sector³</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>31.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postsecondary Education Sector</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s and Social Services Sector</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice Sector</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Programs</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>27.8</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>33.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Base Programs</strong></td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>157.7</td>
<td>166.3</td>
<td>169.7</td>
<td>171.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Programs</td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>177.8</td>
<td>173.0</td>
<td>172.5</td>
<td>171.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>164.8</td>
<td>190.3</td>
<td>186.1</td>
<td>186.2</td>
<td>185.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
2 For presentation purposes in the 2021 Budget, one-time COVID-19 related spending has been included within COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding. This funding includes a one-time COVID-19 Health Sector expense of $8.3 billion in 2020–21, funding allocated from the Support for People and Jobs Fund, and other time-limited tax, energy and health care initiatives. The change in presentation does not impact ministry allocations or ministry structure(s) to be presented in the 2021–22 Expenditure Estimates. For details on time-limited funding and contingencies, see Table 3.9.
3 Excludes Teachers’ Pension Plan, which is included in Other Programs.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.

As part of Ontario’s effort to protect people’s health and the economy of Ontario, the government has made available COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding to combat the pandemic and support the recovery of the province. This funding is presented separately in order to transparently capture the temporary nature of these investments.

On top of these temporary COVID-19 related initiatives, the government continues to invest in programs that serve the people of Ontario. Over the medium-term outlook, base program expense is projected to increase every year, growing at an average annual rate of 3.0 per cent from 2019–20 to 2023–24.
Highlights of the changes to program expense outlook over the medium term include the following:

- **Base Health sector** expense is projected to increase from $63.7 billion in 2019–20 to $72.0 billion in 2023–24. Key investments include:
  - Providing $4.9 billion in funding over four years to implement Ontario’s Long-Term Care Staffing Plan, including an increase in average daily direct care per resident to four hours;
  - Providing the hospital sector with an additional $778 million in 2021–22 for investments to care for a growing and aging population, increase hospital capacity, provide additional clinical services and support specialty psychiatric hospitals, specialty children hospitals and small hospitals. This is in addition to the $760 million to care for COVID-19 and other patients with added capacity of more than 3,100 hospital beds, and an additional $300 million to reduce the surgical backlog on top of previous investments;
  - Investing an additional $602.2 million in 2021–22 in the Ontario Public Drug Program to support greater utilization, higher drug costs and the increase in the number of eligible recipients;
  - $309.3 million over three years for additional operating funds for long-term care homes;

---

**Chart 3.1**

**Program Expense Growth excluding COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Program Expense Excluding COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</th>
<th>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019–20</td>
<td>152.3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020–21</td>
<td>157.7</td>
<td>20.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021–22</td>
<td>166.3</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022–23</td>
<td>169.7</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023–24</td>
<td>171.1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
• $246 million over four years for renovations in long-term care homes to improve infection prevention and control, through measures such as upgrades to support physical distancing, facility repairs and updating ventilation systems, including air conditioning;
• Providing $234.9 million over three years to ensure the people of Ontario have access to blood products required to treat a variety of conditions including burns, bleeding disorders, liver diseases and many types of cancer;
• Investing $183 million over three years to support additional mental health and addiction services, taking a whole-of-government approach; and
• $160 million over three years to expand the Community Paramedicine for Long-Term Care program to allow seniors on long-term care waitlists to stay safe while living in the comfort of their own homes.

• **Base Education sector** expense is projected to increase from $30.2 billion in 2019–20 to $31.5 billion in 2023–24. Key investments include:
  • Incorporating enrollment increases and the terms of the three-year central agreements with teachers and education workers ratified in 2019 and 2020.

• **Base Postsecondary Education sector** expense is projected to increase from $10.5 billion in 2019–20 to $11.2 billion in 2023–24. Key investments in this sector include:
  • $59.5 million over three years for the government’s first micro-credentials strategy;
  • $21.4 million over two years to provide students with more flexible and accessible virtual learning options; and
  • Maintaining the financial sustainability of the Ontario Student Assistance Program.

• **Base Children’s and Social Services sector** expense is projected to increase from $17.1 billion in 2019–20 to $18.1 billion in 2023–24. Key investments include:
  • $526 million in 2021–22 for social assistance as the government supports a sustainable and modern recovery and renewal plan that gives recipients a path to jobs, greater independence and improved outcomes;
  • $361 million in 2021–22 for Developmental Services to continue to support clients currently in service and new high-risk clients; and
  • $60 million annually, beginning in 2021–22, for Early Intervention and Special Needs to significantly reduce waitlists by increasing access to existing clinical assessment and rehabilitation programs.
Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook

- **Base Justice sector** expense is projected to remain stable at $4.7 billion between 2019–20 and 2023–24. Key investments include:
  - $28.5 million over four years to implement a new case management system for Tribunals Ontario, which will provide comprehensive online dispute resolution services and enhance parties’ ability to monitor cases online. This initiative is part of a broader justice modernization strategy which will support a more accessible, responsive and resilient justice system by establishing new and innovative ways of delivering services in person and online;
  - $18.2 million over three years to support ending violence against Indigenous women and girls by providing resources for First Nations police services as well as culturally responsive programming for Indigenous women in the correctional system;
  - $12.5 million over three years to enhance the capacity of Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) mental health services, which will help frontline OPP officers gain better access to the supports they need;
  - $8.4 million over three years for the Crisis Call Diversion Program, which will include embedding mental health crisis experts and specialists in OPP communication centres to enhance response for individuals experiencing a mental health crisis; and
  - $2.1 million over three years to support program enhancements for victim services.

- **Base Other Programs sector** expense is projected to increase from $26.1 billion in 2019–20 to $33.5 billion in 2023–24. Key investments include:
  - Investing an additional annual $1.1 billion by 2023–24 to provide electricity price relief, which includes shifting a portion of wind, solar and bioenergy costs from consumers’ electricity bills to the Province as announced in the 2020 Budget, as well as forecasted increases across various other electricity relief programs for eligible consumers;
  - Investing $100 million in each year from 2021–22 to 2023–24 for a total of $300 million in the Invest Ontario Fund to support investments in key sectors of the economy; and
  - Investing more than $36 million over three years to support the launch of the Ontario Vehicle Innovation Network.

- **COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding** includes key investments such as:
  - Through the Safe Restart Agreement, Ontario and the federal government are providing $4 billion in 2020–21 in urgently needed one-time assistance to Ontario’s 444 municipalities and 110 transit systems to help local governments address municipal operating pressures and maintain critical services such as public transit;
  - An investment of $2.3 billion in 2021–22 for Ontario’s Testing Strategy to help contain the COVID-19 virus, protect lives and allow economic activity to continue in the safest way possible;
• Nearly $1.5 billion in time-limited financial support directly through the Support for Learners and the Ontario COVID-19 Child Benefit. Including the support provided since March 2020, families would receive over $1.8 billion to help offset added costs of COVID-19;

• More than $1 billion, beginning in 2020–21 to support the administration, distribution and rollout of Ontario’s COVID-19 vaccination campaign, including $50 million to support COVID-19 vaccinations in First Nations and urban Indigenous communities;

• Nearly $1 billion in additional financial relief provided to municipalities, including:
  • $500 million in additional provincial funding to support municipal operating pressures and recovery in 2021;
  • $255 million in new provincial funding through the Social Services Relief Fund to support municipal service managers and Indigenous program partners in immediately responding to rising COVID-19 caseloads in shelter settings. This builds on the $510 million provided through the Social Services Relief Fund in 2020–21 that ensured the continuity of critical supports for vulnerable people based on local need; and,
  • $150 million in additional provincial funding to support municipal transit systems providing reliable transportation services during the pandemic, which in some cases have experienced a 90 per cent decrease in ridership and revenue.

• An additional $760 million in 2021–22 to support hospitals in the response to COVID-19;

• Approximately $650 million to support the continued COVID-19 response and recovery in long-term care homes, including prevention and containment measures, and to support homes impacted by changes in occupancy and that are facing COVID-19 related pressures. This is in addition to $1.38 billion previously provided to long-term care homes, bringing Ontario’s total support since the beginning of the pandemic to over $2 billion;

• $407 million in 2020–21 for the procurement of personal protective equipment and other critical supplies and equipment to support frontline staff in the education and public sectors through the pandemic;

• $260 million to help workers with their training expenses through a proposed temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit over 2020–21 and 2021–22;

• $75 million to further support families with their child care expenses through the proposed enhancement to the CARE tax credit for 2021.

The total expense outlook includes interest on debt expense, which is projected to grow from $12.5 billion in 2020–21 to $14.6 billion in 2023–24, due to the increase in debt required to fund deficits as well as investments in capital assets.
Prudence

In keeping with responsible fiscal practices, Ontario’s revenue outlook is based on prudent economic planning projections, as discussed in Chapter 2: Economic Performance and Outlook.

Ontario incorporates prudence in the form of a reserve to protect the fiscal outlook against unforeseen adverse changes in the province’s revenue and expense, including those resulting from changes in Ontario’s economic performance. The reserve has been set at $1.0 billion in 2021–22, and $1.5 billion in each of 2022–23 and 2023–24. In addition, standard Contingency Funds are maintained to help mitigate expense risks — for example, in cases where health and safety may be compromised, and which may otherwise adversely affect Ontario’s fiscal performance. The standard Contingency Fund in 2021–22 is set at $2.1 billion.

As part of the government’s effort to combat the pandemic and support the recovery of the province, funding previously tracked under the One-Time COVID-19 Health Sector Expense, COVID-19 Health Contingency Fund, Pandemic Fund and Support for People and Jobs Fund has been fully allocated for the 2020–21 and 2021–22 fiscal years. For 2022–23, a balance of $2.0 billion remains available in the Pandemic Fund, and $0.8 billion in the Support for People and Jobs Fund. See Table 3.9 for additional details.

The government has also committed other COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding to further protect people and jobs. With these new investments, the total funding provided for time-limited pandemic response and extraordinary contingencies is $20.1 billion in 2020–21, $6.7 billion in 2021–22 and $2.8 billion in 2022–23. This funding is reflected within COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding of the expense outlook.
Table 3.9
Extraordinary Contingencies and COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding
($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Interim&lt;sup&gt;1&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>Medium-Term Outlook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding and Extraordinary Contingencies</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-Time COVID-19 Health Sector Expense</td>
<td>3,052</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Health Contingency Fund</td>
<td>5,294</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandemic Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for People and Jobs Fund</td>
<td>4,966</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</td>
<td>6,793</td>
<td>1,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding and Extraordinary Contingencies</strong></td>
<td>20,104</td>
<td>6,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remaining Balances as of the 2021 Budget</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Health Contingency Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandemic Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for People and Jobs Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Remaining Balances as of the 2021 Budget</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>1</sup> Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
**Risks to the Expense Outlook**

Table 3.10 provides a summary of key expense risks and sensitivities that could result from unexpected changes in economic conditions and program demands. A change in these factors could affect total expense and the public sector, causing variances in the overall fiscal forecast. These sensitivities are examples of possible effects and can vary, depending on the nature and composition of potential risks.

### Table 3.10
**Selected Expense Sensitivities**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program/Sector</th>
<th>2021–22 Assumption</th>
<th>2021–22 Sensitivities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Health Sector (base)¹</td>
<td>Annual growth of 4.6 per cent</td>
<td>One per cent change in health spending: $697.8 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital Costs (base)²</td>
<td>Annual growth of 3.4 per cent</td>
<td>One per cent change in hospital costs: $203.7 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Testing</td>
<td>Cost per additional 10,000 diagnostic tests/day</td>
<td>Additional 10,000 COVID-19 diagnostic tests: $0.46 million/day³</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drug Programs (base)</td>
<td>Annual growth of 12.2 per cent⁴</td>
<td>One per cent change in program expenditure of drug programs: $54.4 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Health Insurance Plan (OHIP) (base)</td>
<td>Annual growth of 3.7 per cent</td>
<td>One per cent change in OHIP expense: $169.0 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-Term Care Homes</td>
<td>78,330 long-term care home beds, Average provincial annual operating cost per bed in a long-term care home: $73,587</td>
<td>One per cent change in number of beds: approximately $57.6 million⁵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Care⁶</td>
<td>Approximately 33.9 million hours of personal support services</td>
<td>One per cent change in hours of personal support services: approximately $13.3 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Approximately 9.2 million nursing and therapy visits and 2.5 million nursing shifts</td>
<td>One per cent change in all nursing and therapy visits: approximately $9.1 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary and Secondary Schools</td>
<td>Approximately 2,016,000 average daily pupil enrolment</td>
<td>One per cent enrolment change: approximately $170 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Works⁷</td>
<td>252,300 average annual caseload</td>
<td>One per cent caseload change: approximately $28 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Disability Support Program⁷</td>
<td>395,400 average annual caseload</td>
<td>One per cent caseload change: approximately $58 million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt</td>
<td>Average cost of borrowing in 2021–22 is forecast to be 1.90 per cent</td>
<td>In the first full year, the impact of a 100 basis-point change in borrowing rates is forecast to be over $750 million</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Health Sector Expense includes funding from the Ontario Ministry of Health and the Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care.
² Hospital costs are based on hospital operating transfer payments and exclude one-time funding for COVID-19 and consolidations.
³ Estimated cost per day is based on an average of $45.50 per test for tests conducted by the diagnostic lab network between October 2020 and December 2020. Tests processed outside of the network are more expensive on a per-test basis.
⁴ 2020–21 allocation of $4,852.0 million adjusted for COVID-19 expenses versus 2021–22 Preliminary Budget of $5,442.4 million.
⁵ Based on Long-Term Care Transfer Payment 2021–22 Plan of $5,764.04 million (excludes consolidation adjustments).
⁶ Home Care statistics are based on 2019–20 data and estimates.
⁷ Expense sensitivities for Ontario Works and the Ontario Disability Support Program include estimates of the impact of the federal extension of the maximum number of weeks people can access federal benefits.

Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat, Ontario Ministry of Finance and Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care.
Transparency and Risks

Ontario is committed to being open and transparent about the state of its finances. This principle is reflected in the Fiscal Sustainability, Transparency and Accountability Act, 2019 (FSTAA), which stipulates that Ontario’s fiscal policy should be based on cautious assumptions.

While updates to the government’s finances are informed by the latest information available, key information still to be received over the remainder of the fiscal year may have further upside and downside risks, which could materially affect the fiscal outlook. Revenue could be affected by changes in the economy, while expenses could be impacted by changes in the utilization of large demand-driven programs.

As a matter of fiscal risk management practices, risks are monitored throughout the fiscal year by the Treasury Board, with the goal of ensuring that robust and prudent methodologies are used to develop forecasts. Other important risk management tools include closely tracking the pace of implementation of initiatives and proactively identifying emerging program and policy risks. Comprehensive analysis of known risks informs the fiscal planning processes, including the development of plans to mitigate and manage fiscal risks, as well as integrating risks into medium-term fiscal projections when appropriate.

In addition to the key demand sensitivities and economic risks to the fiscal plan, there are risks stemming from the government’s contingent liabilities. Whether future events will result in these becoming actual liabilities for the province is beyond the direct control of the government. For example, losses could result from legal settlements, defaults on project agreements, or a call on loan or funding guarantees. Provisions for losses that are likely to occur and can be reasonably estimated are expensed and reported as liabilities in the province’s financial statements. Any significant contingent liabilities related to the 2020–21 fiscal year will be disclosed as part of the Public Accounts of Ontario 2020–2021, to be released later this year.
Details of Ontario’s Finances

Table 3.11
Revenue
($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taxation Revenue</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Income Tax</td>
<td>35,381</td>
<td>37,743</td>
<td>35,876</td>
<td>36,351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Taxes</td>
<td>27,804</td>
<td>28,619</td>
<td>26,042</td>
<td>27,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporations Tax</td>
<td>16,606</td>
<td>15,414</td>
<td>11,435</td>
<td>14,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education Property Tax</td>
<td>6,171</td>
<td>6,179</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>5,754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer Health Tax</td>
<td>6,544</td>
<td>6,731</td>
<td>6,480</td>
<td>6,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Health Premium</td>
<td>3,819</td>
<td>4,059</td>
<td>3,958</td>
<td>4,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasoline Tax</td>
<td>2,709</td>
<td>2,783</td>
<td>2,120</td>
<td>2,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Transfer Tax</td>
<td>2,761</td>
<td>3,067</td>
<td>3,481</td>
<td>3,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco Tax</td>
<td>1,241</td>
<td>1,118</td>
<td>1,103</td>
<td>1,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel Tax</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, Wine and Spirits Taxes</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity Payments in Lieu of Taxes</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Portion of the Federal Cannabis Excise Duty</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Taxes</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Taxation Revenue</strong></td>
<td><strong>105,524</strong></td>
<td><strong>108,278</strong></td>
<td><strong>99,099</strong></td>
<td><strong>104,819</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Government of Canada</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada Health Transfer</td>
<td>14,852</td>
<td>15,640</td>
<td>16,208</td>
<td>16,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada Social Transfer</td>
<td>5,451</td>
<td>5,650</td>
<td>5,815</td>
<td>6,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equalization</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infrastructure Programs</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>1,086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labour Market Programs</td>
<td>1,015</td>
<td>1,054</td>
<td>1,521</td>
<td>1,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Housing Agreement</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Federal Payments</td>
<td>1,420</td>
<td>1,756</td>
<td>8,450</td>
<td>1,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Transfers to Broader Public-Sector Organizations</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Government of Canada</strong></td>
<td><strong>25,090</strong></td>
<td><strong>25,398</strong></td>
<td><strong>33,745</strong></td>
<td><strong>27,444</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income from Government Business Enterprises</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Control Board of Ontario</td>
<td>2,276</td>
<td>2,402</td>
<td>2,452</td>
<td>2,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Power Generation Inc./Hydro One Ltd.</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>1,167</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation</td>
<td>2,464</td>
<td>2,309</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Cannabis Store</td>
<td>(42)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income from Government Business Enterprises</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,470</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,897</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,856</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,541</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*continued...*
### Table 3.11

**Revenue (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Non-Tax Revenue</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees, Donations and Other Revenues from Hospitals, School Boards and Colleges</td>
<td>9,237</td>
<td>9,281</td>
<td>8,353</td>
<td>9,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle and Driver Registration Fees</td>
<td>1,991</td>
<td>2,055</td>
<td>2,065</td>
<td>2,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Other Non-Tax Revenue</td>
<td>1,873</td>
<td>1,222</td>
<td>1,241</td>
<td>1,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Fees and Licences</td>
<td>1,088</td>
<td>1,156</td>
<td>1,042</td>
<td>1,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales and Rentals</td>
<td>1,477</td>
<td>1,369</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>1,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reimbursements</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>1,005</td>
<td>1,174</td>
<td>1,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royalties</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power Supply Contract Recoveries</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Reduction of Power Purchase Contracts</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity Debt Retirement Charge²</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon Allowance Proceeds</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| | 17,616 | 16,523 | 15,113 | 17,208 |

**Total Revenue** | 153,700 | 156,096 | 151,813 | 154,012 |

¹ Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

² The Debt Retirement Charge cost was removed from residential electricity users’ electricity bills as of January 1, 2016, and for all other consumers as of April 1, 2018. Residual revenues recorded afterwards due to higher-than-expected amounts received following the 2017–18 year-end, compared to the estimated accrual amounts in 2017–18.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
### Table 3.12

**Total Expense**

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs (Base)</strong></td>
<td>328</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>310.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal-Provincial Infrastructure Programs</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Infrastructure Program Investments</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demand-Driven Risk Management and Time-Limited Programs</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>417.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>26.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs (Total)</strong></td>
<td>1,064</td>
<td>1,130</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>754.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Attorney General (Base)</strong></td>
<td>1,757</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>1,645</td>
<td>1,675.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Statutory Appropriations – Crown Liability and Proceedings Act, 2019</strong></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Attorney General (Total)</strong></td>
<td>1,774</td>
<td>1,927</td>
<td>1,703</td>
<td>1,675.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Board of Internal Economy (Total)</strong></td>
<td>371</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>273.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children, Community and Social Services (Base)</strong></td>
<td>16,782</td>
<td>17,070</td>
<td>17,736</td>
<td>17,841.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>69.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children, Community and Social Services (Total)</strong></td>
<td>16,782</td>
<td>17,070</td>
<td>17,824</td>
<td>17,910.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colleges and Universities (Base)</strong></td>
<td>9,029</td>
<td>9,220</td>
<td>9,375</td>
<td>9,312.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Student Financial Assistance</strong></td>
<td>2,043</td>
<td>1,296</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>1,352.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Time-Limited Infrastructure Funding under the Strategic Investment Fund</strong></td>
<td>119</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>12.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colleges and Universities (Total)</strong></td>
<td>11,191</td>
<td>10,519</td>
<td>10,270</td>
<td>10,677.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade (Base)</strong></td>
<td>354</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>377.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Time-Limited Investments</strong></td>
<td>430</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>214.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>3,508</td>
<td>293.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade (Total)</strong></td>
<td>783</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>4,128</td>
<td>853.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Education (Base)</strong></td>
<td>28,742</td>
<td>30,177</td>
<td>30,561</td>
<td>31,263.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers’ Pension Plan</strong></td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>1,570</td>
<td>1,608</td>
<td>1,630.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1,573</td>
<td>59.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Education (Total)</strong></td>
<td>30,420</td>
<td>31,748</td>
<td>33,742</td>
<td>32,953.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Energy, Northern Development and Mines (Base)</strong></td>
<td>1,361</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>1,083.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Electricity Cost Relief Programs</strong></td>
<td>4,243</td>
<td>5,484</td>
<td>5,903</td>
<td>6,493.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>62.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Energy, Northern Development and Mines (Total)</strong></td>
<td>5,604</td>
<td>6,583</td>
<td>7,396</td>
<td>7,639.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Environment, Conservation and Parks (Base)</strong></td>
<td>459</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>684.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Time-Limited Investments</strong></td>
<td>223</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding</strong></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Environment, Conservation and Parks (Total)</strong></td>
<td>682</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>686.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*continued...*
Table 3.12
Total Expense\(^1\) (continued)

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Executive Offices (Base)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>39.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time-Limited Assistance</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Offices (Total)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>39.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance (Base)</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>850.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment Management Corporation of Ontario(^6)</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>185.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>501.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power Supply Contract Costs</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>102.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Response: Support for People and Jobs Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>35.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance (Total)</td>
<td>1,633</td>
<td>1,518</td>
<td>1,937</td>
<td>1,675.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francophone Affairs (Base)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francophone Affairs (Total)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government and Consumer Services (Base)</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>743.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realty</td>
<td>1,012</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>1,234</td>
<td>1,144.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government and Consumer Services (Total)</td>
<td>1,718</td>
<td>1,607</td>
<td>2,359</td>
<td>1,887.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health (Total)(^9)</td>
<td>57,566</td>
<td>59,286</td>
<td>61,159</td>
<td>64,016.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Health Response(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>8,410</td>
<td>5,144.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries (Base)</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>1,016.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Cultural Media Tax Credits</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>602.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontario Cultural Media Tax Credits – Amounts Related to Prior Years</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>205.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries (Total)</td>
<td>1,562</td>
<td>1,643</td>
<td>1,531</td>
<td>1,823.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigenous Affairs (Base)</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>85.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-Time Investments including Settlements</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigenous Affairs (Total)</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>89.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infrastructure (Base)</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>365.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal–Provincial Infrastructure Programs(^3)</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>590.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterfront Toronto Revitalization (Port Lands Flood Protection)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>155.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Infrastructure Program Investments(^3)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>200.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding(^5)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>233.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infrastructure (Total)</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>1,544.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

continued…
Table 3.12
Total Expense1 (continued)
($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Labour, Training and Skills Development (Base)</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>175.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Tax Credits (Co-operative Education and Apprenticeship Training)10</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>88.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demand-Driven Employment and Training Programs</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>1,473</td>
<td>1,169.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>288.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labour, Training and Skills Development (Total)</td>
<td>1,301</td>
<td>1,194</td>
<td>1,790</td>
<td>1,721.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-Term Care (Total)11</td>
<td>4,329</td>
<td>4,423</td>
<td>5,582</td>
<td>5,764.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Affairs and Housing (Base)</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>512.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Restart Agreement12</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1,900</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time-Limited Investments</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>349.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Housing Agreement – Payments to Service Managers13</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>284.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>286.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Affairs and Housing (Total)</td>
<td>1,477</td>
<td>1,197</td>
<td>3,749</td>
<td>1,432.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Resources and Forestry (Base)</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>573.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Forest Firefighting</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Resources and Forestry (Total)</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>673.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seniors and Accessibility (Base)</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>66.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time-Limited Investments</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seniors and Accessibility (Total)</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>81.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solicitor General (Base)</td>
<td>2,670</td>
<td>2,763</td>
<td>2,923</td>
<td>3,096.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solicitor General (Total)</td>
<td>2,670</td>
<td>2,763</td>
<td>2,971</td>
<td>3,096.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation (Base)7</td>
<td>4,536</td>
<td>4,950</td>
<td>5,016</td>
<td>5,529.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Restart Agreement</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal–Provincial Infrastructure Programs</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>702.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation (Total)</td>
<td>4,833</td>
<td>5,138</td>
<td>7,946</td>
<td>6,232.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

continued...
### Table 3.12

**Total Expense**¹ (continued)  
($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Treasury Board Secretariat (Base)</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>454.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee and Pensioner Benefits⁶</td>
<td>1,165</td>
<td>1,665</td>
<td>1,340</td>
<td>1,766.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Contingency Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1,915.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Contingency Fund</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>165.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding⁵</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Treasury Board Secretariat (Total)</strong></td>
<td>1,392</td>
<td>1,879</td>
<td>1,744</td>
<td>4,301.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt¹⁴</td>
<td>12,384</td>
<td>12,495</td>
<td>12,456</td>
<td>13,130.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expense</strong></td>
<td>161,135</td>
<td>164,768</td>
<td>190,281</td>
<td>186,119.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Numbers reflect current ministry structure.  
² Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.  
³ Municipal and Federal-Provincial Infrastructure Program delivery transferred from the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs to the Ontario Ministry of Infrastructure in 2020–21.  
⁴ The 2019–20 amount includes extraordinary production insurance payout of $175 million above annual forecast due to 2019 crop conditions.  
⁵ One-time COVID-19 related spending has been presented as part of COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding, see Table 3.8. For details on time-limited funding and contingencies, see Table 3.9.  
⁶ Numbers reflect the pension expense that was calculated based on recommendations of the Independent Financial Commission of Inquiry, as described in Note 19 to the Consolidated Financial Statements in Public Accounts of Ontario 2017–2018.  
⁸ Based on the requirements of Public Sector Accounting Standards, the Province consolidates the Investment Management Corporation of Ontario into the Ontario Ministry of Finance.  
⁹ Includes accounting adjustments tied primarily to grants provided for infrastructure projects and other related investments.  
¹⁰ The Co-operative Education Tax Credit remains in effect. The Apprenticeship Training Tax Credit is eliminated for eligible apprenticeship programs that commenced on or after November 15, 2017. 2018–19 to 2020–21 include tax credit amounts related to prior years.  
¹¹ Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care total includes expenses incurred by Ontario Health for funding for long-term care. These amounts will be consolidated in the total expense of the Ontario Ministry of Health, including $4.2 billion in 2020–21 and $5.6 billion in 2021–22.  
¹² Safe Restart Funding to municipalities includes an additional $100 million for public health in 2019–20 and 2020–21, not included in this table.  
¹³ The annual decline from 2018–19 to 2021–22 is mainly due to declining federal obligations, such as maturing mortgages, under the Social Housing Agreement.  
¹⁴ Interest on debt is net of interest capitalized during construction of tangible capital assets of $236 million in 2021–22.  

**Note:** Numbers may not add due to rounding.

**Sources:** Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook

Chart 3.2
Composition of Revenue, 2021–22

Total Revenue: $154.0 BILLION

- Personal Income Tax: 23.6% ($36.4B)
- Sales Tax: 17.9% ($27.6B)
- Federal Transfers: 17.8% ($27.4B)
- Taxation revenue accounts for $104.8 billion, or 68.1 per cent of total revenue

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.

Chart 3.3
Composition of Total Expense, 2021–22

Total Expense: $186.1 BILLION

- Health Sector: 37.5% ($69.8B)
- Postsecondary Education Sector: 5.7% ($10.7B)

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.

---

1 For presentation purposes in the 2021 Budget, one-time COVID-19 related spending has been included within COVID-19 Time-Limited Funding. This funding includes a one-time COVID-19 Health Sector expense of $8.3 billion in 2020–21, funding allocated from the Support for People and Jobs Fund, and other time-limited tax, energy and health care initiatives. The change in presentation does not impact ministry allocations or ministry structure(s) to be presented in the 2021–22 Expenditure Estimates. For details on time-limited funding and contingencies, see Table 3.9.

2 Excludes Teachers’ Pension Plan. Teachers’ Pension Plan expense is included in Other Programs.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Sources: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
### Table 3.13

**Infrastructure Expenditures**

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sector</th>
<th>Total Infrastructure Expenditures</th>
<th>2021–22 Plan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Interim1,2 2020–21</td>
<td>Transfers and Other Infrastructure Expenditures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Investment in Capital Assets3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transit</td>
<td>5,434</td>
<td>4,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Highways</td>
<td>2,912</td>
<td>2,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Transportation, Property and Planning</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>2,671</td>
<td>1,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>3,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postsecondary Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and Other</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universities</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Sectors5</td>
<td>1,731</td>
<td>1,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Infrastructure Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>17,190</td>
<td>14,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Other Partner Funding6</td>
<td>2,294</td>
<td>1,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total7</strong></td>
<td>14,896</td>
<td>12,677</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
2 Includes provincial investment in capital assets of $11.9 billion.
3 Includes $236 million in interest capitalized during construction.
4 Includes transfers to municipalities, universities and non-consolidated agencies.
5 Includes government administration, natural resources, and the culture and tourism industries.
6 Other Partner Funding refers to third-party investments primarily in hospitals, colleges and schools.
7 Includes Federal/Municipal contributions to provincial infrastructure investments.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat.
### Table 3.14
Ten-Year Review of Selected Financial and Economic Statistics$^{1,2}$

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenue</td>
<td>120,319</td>
<td>122,955</td>
<td>126,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programs</td>
<td>120,103</td>
<td>123,330</td>
<td>126,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt$^4$</td>
<td>10,878</td>
<td>11,155</td>
<td>11,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expense</td>
<td>130,981</td>
<td>134,485</td>
<td>137,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surplus/(Deficit)</td>
<td>(10,662)</td>
<td>(11,530)</td>
<td>(11,268)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt</td>
<td>259,947</td>
<td>276,169</td>
<td>294,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated Deficit</td>
<td>174,256</td>
<td>184,835</td>
<td>196,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at Market Prices</td>
<td>680,791</td>
<td>696,192</td>
<td>727,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Household Income</td>
<td>459,895</td>
<td>473,807</td>
<td>490,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population — July (000s)$^5$</td>
<td>13,391</td>
<td>13,511</td>
<td>13,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt per Capita (dollars)</td>
<td>19,413</td>
<td>20,441</td>
<td>21,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Income per Capita (dollars)</td>
<td>34,345</td>
<td>35,069</td>
<td>36,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of Revenue</td>
<td>216.0%</td>
<td>224.6%</td>
<td>233.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Debt as a Per Cent of Revenue</td>
<td>9.0%</td>
<td>9.1%</td>
<td>8.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Debt as a Per Cent of GDP</td>
<td>38.2%</td>
<td>39.7%</td>
<td>40.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated Deficit as a Per Cent of GDP</td>
<td>25.6%</td>
<td>26.5%</td>
<td>27.1%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$^1$ Amounts reflect a change in pension expense that was calculated based on recommendations of the Independent Financial Commission of Inquiry, as described in Note 19 to the Consolidated Financial Statements, in Public Accounts of Ontario 2017–2018. Amounts for net debt and accumulated deficit also reflect this change.

$^2$ Revenues and expenses have been restated to reflect the following fiscally neutral changes: i) revised presentation of education property taxes to be included in the taxation revenues; ii) reclassification of certain Government Business Enterprises to other government organizations; iii) reclassification of a number of tax measures that provide a financial benefit through the tax system to be reported as expenses; and iv) change in presentation of third-party revenue for hospitals, school boards and colleges to be reported as revenue.

$^3$ Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.


$^5$ Population figures are for July 1 of the fiscal year indicated (i.e., for 2012–13, the population on July 1, 2012 is shown).

**Note:** Numbers may not add due to rounding.

**Sources:** Statistics Canada, Ontario Treasury Board Secretariat and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
### Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>136,148</td>
<td>140,734</td>
<td>150,594</td>
<td>153,700</td>
<td>156,096</td>
<td>151,813</td>
<td>154,012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>129,905</td>
<td>131,460</td>
<td>142,363</td>
<td>148,751</td>
<td>152,273</td>
<td>177,825</td>
<td>172,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11,589</td>
<td>11,709</td>
<td>11,903</td>
<td>12,384</td>
<td>12,495</td>
<td>12,456</td>
<td>13,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>141,494</td>
<td>143,169</td>
<td>154,266</td>
<td>161,135</td>
<td>164,768</td>
<td>190,281</td>
<td>186,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5,346)</td>
<td>(2,435)</td>
<td>(3,672)</td>
<td>(7,435)</td>
<td>(8,672)</td>
<td>(38,468)</td>
<td>(33,108)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>306,357</td>
<td>314,077</td>
<td>323,834</td>
<td>338,496</td>
<td>353,332</td>
<td>399,463</td>
<td>439,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>203,014</td>
<td>205,939</td>
<td>209,023</td>
<td>216,642</td>
<td>225,764</td>
<td>264,232</td>
<td>297,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>760,435</td>
<td>790,749</td>
<td>824,979</td>
<td>859,079</td>
<td>891,811</td>
<td>848,997</td>
<td>901,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>512,570</td>
<td>520,486</td>
<td>541,501</td>
<td>567,492</td>
<td>591,527</td>
<td>587,305</td>
<td>609,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13,707</td>
<td>13,875</td>
<td>14,070</td>
<td>14,309</td>
<td>14,545</td>
<td>14,734</td>
<td>14,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22,350</td>
<td>22,636</td>
<td>23,016</td>
<td>23,657</td>
<td>24,293</td>
<td>27,112</td>
<td>29,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37,394</td>
<td>37,511</td>
<td>38,486</td>
<td>39,661</td>
<td>40,670</td>
<td>39,861</td>
<td>40,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>225.0%</td>
<td>223.2%</td>
<td>215.0%</td>
<td>220.2%</td>
<td>226.4%</td>
<td>263.1%</td>
<td>285.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8.5%</td>
<td>8.3%</td>
<td>7.9%</td>
<td>8.1%</td>
<td>8.0%</td>
<td>8.2%</td>
<td>8.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40.3%</td>
<td>39.7%</td>
<td>39.3%</td>
<td>39.4%</td>
<td>39.6%</td>
<td>47.1%</td>
<td>48.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26.7%</td>
<td>26.0%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>25.2%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>31.1%</td>
<td>33.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter 3: Ontario’s Fiscal Plan and Outlook
Introduction

As of March 5, 2021, Ontario completed $59.0 billion in long-term borrowing in 2020–21. This is $6.7 billion higher than the 2020 Budget forecast primarily due to pre-funding of $5.2 billion for fiscal year 2021–22 and a $1.4 billion increase in investments in capital assets. The 2021–22 long-term public borrowing forecast is $54.7 billion, a decrease of $3.9 billion from the 2020 Budget forecast.

Ontario launched a number of large bond issues in the 2020–21 fiscal year to enable it to complete its borrowing program. These included the largest issues ever launched by a province in the Canadian domestic bond market, the euro denominated bond market, the pound sterling bond market, the second largest issue in the U.S. dollar bond market, and the two largest Green Bond issues ever launched by the Province.

Due to the increase in the Province’s investments in capital assets, Ontario’s net debt-to-GDP ratio is now forecast to be 47.1 per cent in 2020–21, and 48.8 per cent in 2021–22, compared to forecasts of 47.0 per cent and 48.5 per cent, respectively, at the time of the 2020 Budget.

Ontario is forecast to pay $12.5 billion in interest costs in 2020–21, and $13.1 billion in 2021–22, unchanged and $0.1 billion lower, respectively, than forecasted in the 2020 Budget.

Ontario’s 2020–21 interest on debt-to-revenue forecast remains unchanged from the 2020 Budget forecast of 8.2 per cent. In 2021–22, this ratio is forecast to increase to 8.5 per cent, 0.2 percentage points lower than the 2020 Budget forecast of 8.7 per cent, demonstrating the continued relative affordability of Ontario’s debt.
Borrowing Program

Ontario’s borrowing program is primarily used to fund deficits, refinance maturing debt and make investments in capital assets. Ontario will continue to finance most of its borrowing program in the long-term public markets in Canada and internationally. Ontario will also continue to increase short-term borrowing to keep the proportion of short-term debt in the range of six to eight per cent of total debt outstanding.

Table 4.1
2020–21 Borrowing Program and Medium-Term Outlook
($ Billions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2020–21 Budget</th>
<th>Change from 2020 Budget</th>
<th>Interims 1</th>
<th>Medium-Term Outlook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deficit/(Surplus)</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>33.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment in Capital Assets</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>11.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Cash Adjustments</td>
<td>(9.2)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>(9.2)</td>
<td>(9.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans to Infrastructure Ontario</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Net Loans/Investments</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td>(0.1)</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt Maturities/Redemptions</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>30.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funding Requirement</td>
<td>67.0</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>67.7</td>
<td>61.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decrease/(Increase) in Short-Term Borrowing</td>
<td>(5.7)</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
<td>(2.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase/(Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>(1.4)</td>
<td>(4.0)</td>
<td>(5.4)</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-borrowing in 2019–20</td>
<td>(7.6)</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>(7.6)</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-borrowing for 2021–22</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>(5.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Long-Term Public Borrowing</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>59.0</td>
<td>54.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Financing Authority.

Ontario’s long-term borrowing requirement for 2020–21 increased by $6.7 billion from the 2020 Budget forecast, primarily due to pre-funding of $5.2 billion for fiscal year 2021–22 and a $1.4 billion increase in investments in capital assets. The total long-term borrowing requirements for 2021–22 and 2022–23 are forecast to be $54.7 billion and $59.1 billion, respectively, lower by $3.9 billion and $0.2 billion compared to the 2020 Budget forecast for those fiscal years.

Ontario’s short-term borrowing program in 2020–21 is now forecast to increase by only $1.0 billion compared to the $5.7 billion forecast in the 2020 Budget, and then by $6.0 billion in 2021–22. Over the two-year period, short-term borrowing is forecast to increase by a total of $7.0 billion compared to a forecast of $7.7 billion in 2020 Budget. Short-term borrowing, consisting of a combination of Canadian dollar treasury bills and U.S. commercial paper issuance, provides cost-effective financing and serves as a contingency source of funding.
The government will seek approval from the Legislature for borrowing authority to meet the Province’s borrowing requirements.

In the event that alternative economic scenarios materialize, the province’s borrowing requirements in the next three years would also change. See *Ontario’s Economic and Fiscal Outlook in Brief* for more details and a description of the resulting alternative medium-term outlook scenarios. Under the Faster Growth scenario, long-term borrowing would decrease by a total of $13.2 billion over the medium-term outlook, while under the Slower Growth scenario, long-term borrowing would increase by $10.9 billion over the same period.

**Chart 4.1**
**Range of Medium-Term Borrowing Outlook Scenarios for Long-Term Borrowing**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Planning Projection</th>
<th>Faster Growth Scenario</th>
<th>Slower Growth Scenario</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020–21</td>
<td>59.0</td>
<td>59.0</td>
<td>59.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021–22</td>
<td>54.7</td>
<td>56.5</td>
<td>51.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022–23</td>
<td>54.7</td>
<td>59.1</td>
<td>62.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023–24</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>60.5</td>
<td>65.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: Ontario Financing Authority and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
The strong demand for Ontario debt globally has resulted in Ontario completing more of its long-term borrowing internationally. As a result, domestic borrowing was below the Province’s target range of issuing 70 to 80 per cent in the Canadian dollar market. Approximately 65 per cent of 2020–21 borrowing has been completed in Canadian dollars through 37 syndicated issues, including the largest issue ever by a province in the Canadian dollar bond market and the two largest Green Bond issues to-date by Ontario. Based on the 2020–21 experience, Ontario has adjusted its target range for domestic borrowing to 65 to 80 per cent for the 2021–22 fiscal year. This range will be further adjusted, if necessary, in response to evolving investor demand in the Canadian dollar and foreign currency debt markets.

Chart 4.2
2020–21 Borrowing

Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
Foreign currency borrowing helps reduce Ontario’s overall borrowing costs by continuing to diversify Ontario’s investor base. In 2020–21 Ontario launched the largest issues ever by a province in the euro denominated bond market, the pound sterling bond market, and the second largest issue in the U.S. dollar bond market. This diversification ensures the government will continue to have access to capital even if domestic market conditions become challenging.

Chart 4.3
Domestic and International Borrowing

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
Green Bond Program

Green Bonds remain a core component of Ontario’s borrowing program and are an important tool to help finance public transit initiatives, extreme weather-resistant infrastructure, as well as energy efficiency and conservation projects. Subject to market conditions, Ontario plans to continue to issue multiple Green Bonds each fiscal year, including in 2021–22.

Ontario’s leadership role in the Canadian dollar Green Bond market has paved the way for other issuers. Over the last few years, there has been a significant increase in issuers in the Canadian dollar Green Bond market, including participation by utilities, pension funds, corporations and all levels of government in Canada. Ontario looks forward to continuing to expand its work in the Green Bond space and collaborating with other Canadian issuers on implementing their own Green Bond programs.

Chart 4.4
Green Bond Allocation by Framework Category

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Framework Category</th>
<th>Total Funds</th>
<th>Projects</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clean Transportation</td>
<td>$8.0 Billion</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy Efficiency &amp; Conservation</td>
<td>72% of funds</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climate Adaptation &amp; Resilience</td>
<td>25% of funds</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clean Transportation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy Efficiency &amp; Conservation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climate Adaptation &amp; Resilience</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 PROJECT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
In January 2021, Ontario launched its second Green Bond of fiscal 2020–21, and ninth Green Bond overall. This issue was for $1.25 billion and follows a $1.5 billion Green Bond launched in October 2020. These are the two largest Canadian dollar Green Bond issues ever launched. Nine projects have been selected as eligible to receive funding from Ontario’s latest Green Bond, with an emphasis on clean transportation, energy efficiency and conservation, and climate adaptation and resilience framework categories. Ontario remains the largest issuer of Canadian dollar Green Bonds, totalling $8.0 billion since 2014–15, with $7.5 billion outstanding.

Chart 4.5
Ontario’s Green Bond Issues

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2014–15</td>
<td>$500 Million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015–16</td>
<td>$750 Million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016–17</td>
<td>$800 Million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017–18</td>
<td>$1.0 Billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018–19</td>
<td>$950 Million</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019–20</td>
<td>$1.25 Billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020–21</td>
<td>$2.75 Billion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>$8.0 Billion</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
Cost of Debt

The three-decade decline in interest rates has meant interest on debt (IOD) has not risen as quickly as Ontario’s debt. Chart 4.6 shows the declining effective interest rate Ontario is paying on its total debt portfolio.

Chart 4.6
Effective Interest Rate (Weighted Average) on Total Debt

*On a forecast basis to fiscal year end as of January 31, 2021.
Ontario’s average cost of borrowing in 2021–22 is forecast to be 1.90 per cent. A one percentage point change in interest rates, either up or down, from the current forecast is estimated to have a corresponding change in Ontario’s interest costs by over $750 million in the first full year.

Chart 4.7 shows historic borrowing rates on debt issued and the forecast used to estimate the future cost of borrowing or IOD expense.

**Chart 4.7**
**Average Annual Ontario Borrowing Rates**

![Graph showing average annual Ontario borrowing rates from 2009-10 to 2023-24](chart4.7)

**Sources:** Public Accounts of Ontario (2009–2010 to 2019–2020) and Ontario Financing Authority.
The interest rates Ontario must pay on new or refinanced debt issued remain low. Chart 4.8 shows how lower than projected interest rates have resulted in Ontario’s current IOD forecast remaining below the levels projected in the pre-pandemic 2019 Budget, despite significantly higher deficits, borrowing and debt levels than forecast at that time. The IOD forecast for 2020–21 remains unchanged from the forecast in the 2020 Budget, and the medium-term IOD expense outlook in the 2021 Budget is now projected to be slightly lower than the 2020 Budget forecast. However, IOD remains Ontario’s fourth-largest expense after health care, education and social services.

**Chart 4.8**
**Interest on Debt Expense**

*Actuals after Budgets were tabled.
Sources: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Term of Debt

Ontario continues to extend the term of its debt, when investor demand allows, to reduce refinancing risk on maturing debt and capitalize on historically low interest rates. This also protects the IOD forecast, in the long term, against increases in interest rates from the current historically low levels. Ontario has issued $102.6 billion of bonds, or approximately one-quarter of total debt, with maturities of 30 years or longer since 2010–11. This includes $10.1 billion in 2020–21.

As a result, the average term of Ontario’s debt portfolio, which now stands at 10.7 years, was extended by one year from its 2009–10 level by 2014–15, and has been held at that level since. With low interest rates and a large borrowing program, the current plan is to maintain the term of Ontario’s debt at these levels.

Chart 4.9
Weighted-Average Term of Borrowings

*The debt portfolio average term is on a forecast basis to fiscal year end as of January 31, 2021.
Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
Ensuring Adequate Liquidity Levels

Ontario balances the objective of minimizing the cost of holding liquid reserves against the need to always have enough cash on hand to pay its bills, invest in capital assets, refinance maturing debt and pay interest. Ensuring Ontario always has sufficient liquidity to meet its cashflow needs is even more critical during the COVID-19 pandemic in order to continue to address any unforeseen economic or public health needs.

Another reason Ontario has needed to build large cash reserves is that, coming out of the 2008–09 global financial crisis, the Province responded to investor demand by creating large, liquid 10-year and 30-year benchmark domestic bond issues. This lowered Ontario’s borrowing costs while significantly enhancing the Province’s ongoing access to capital. Meeting investor preferences has reduced, but not eliminated, the risk of prolonged periods of limited, or no, demand for new issues of Ontario bonds. However, as a result of these large bond issues, Ontario now has large cash outflows on single days, rather than having maturities and interest payments spread more evenly throughout the year.

In anticipation of the need for cash reserves to meet these requirements for large outflows on a single day, and to allow the government to quickly respond to any unforeseen economic or public health circumstances, Ontario has built larger cash reserves, as depicted in Chart 4.10.

Chart 4.10
Average Unrestricted Liquid Reserve Levels

Note: Forecasted as of January 31, 2021.
Source: Ontario Financing Authority.
Debt Burden Reduction Strategy

Delivering on the commitment made in the 2020 Budget, this updated debt burden reduction strategy sets out a plan for managing the province’s debt burden to restore fiscal sustainability. Ontario has deployed extraordinary fiscal measures to counter the effects of COVID-19. The government will continue to make available the necessary resources now to protect people and jobs. It also remains committed to reducing the debt burden and putting Ontario’s finances back on a more sustainable path.

The debt burden reduction strategy has specific objectives, including a target for net debt-to-GDP to not exceed 50.5 per cent over the medium-term outlook, as well as introducing two additional relevant measures of debt sustainability: net debt-to-revenue and IOD-to-revenue. The objective of these additional measures will be to slow their rate of increase, supported by GDP growth.
Ontario’s net debt-to-GDP ratio has increased from 39.6 per cent in 2019–20 due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Due to the increase in the Province’s investments in capital assets, Ontario’s net debt-to-GDP ratio is now forecast to be 47.1 per cent in 2020–21, and 48.8 per cent in 2021–22, compared to forecasts of 47.0 per cent and 48.5 per cent, respectively, at the time of the 2020 Budget.

Acknowledging the continued uncertainty of the global pandemic, the government’s specific objective will be to slow the rate of increase in the net debt-to-GDP ratio, supported by GDP growth. The target under Ontario’s debt burden reduction strategy is for net debt-to-GDP to not exceed 50.5 per cent over the medium-term outlook. Over the longer term, Ontario’s debt burden and net debt-to-GDP ratio will begin to decrease once the growth in the province’s economic output begins to outpace the growth of debt.

Chart 4.11
Net Debt-to-GDP

Sources: Statistics Canada and Ontario Ministry of Finance.
To improve transparency with respect to the affordability of Ontario’s debt, and in response to the Office of the Auditor General of Ontario’s value-for-money audit recommendations,\(^1\) the government is now reporting on and setting specific objectives for additional debt sustainability measures. In addition to net debt-to-GDP, the government is reporting on net debt-to-revenue and interest on debt-to-revenue as part of the overall debt burden reduction strategy.

Ontario’s specific objective will be to slow the rate of increase in the net debt-to-revenue ratio, supported by GDP growth. This ratio is an indicator of how many years it would take to eliminate the debt if the Province were to spend all of its annual revenue on debt repayment. The net debt-to-revenue ratio is projected to be 263 per cent in 2020–21, and 286 per cent in 2021–22, unchanged and lower by 1 percentage point, respectively, compared to the forecast in the 2020 Budget.

Chart 4.12
Net Debt-to-Revenue

---


---

Ontario is also including the IOD-to-revenue ratio as part of the debt burden reduction strategy as it is another key ratio to measure the affordability of the province’s debt. This ratio represents how much Ontario needs to spend on interest for every revenue dollar received. The current forecast is 8.5 cents of interest cost for every dollar of revenue in 2021–22.

Ontario’s specific objective will be to slow the rate of increase in the IOD-to-revenue ratio, supported by GDP growth. Despite increases in forecasted deficits and borrowing requirements caused by the COVID-19 pandemic, IOD-to-revenue over the medium term continues to remain lower than forecasted in the pre-pandemic 2019 Budget. It also remains lower over the medium-term outlook when compared to the forecast in the 2020 Budget, demonstrating the continued relative affordability of Ontario’s debt. Under the planning projection, this ratio is forecast to remain below the peak reached following the global financial crisis in 2008–09 and lower than the levels in the early 1990s through to the mid-2000s.

Chart 4.13
Interest on Debt-to-Revenue

## Consolidated Financial Tables

### Table 4.2

**Net Debt and Accumulated Deficit**

($ Millions)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Debt</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicly Held Debt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds</td>
<td>299,356</td>
<td>315,247</td>
<td>334,940</td>
<td>349,088</td>
<td>381,010</td>
<td>411,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasury Bills</td>
<td>16,120</td>
<td>17,528</td>
<td>17,546</td>
<td>19,175</td>
<td>24,066</td>
<td>30,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Commercial Paper</td>
<td>5,369</td>
<td>3,865</td>
<td>3,863</td>
<td>3,891</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infrastructure Ontario (IO)</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Publicly Held Debt</td>
<td>321,441</td>
<td>337,227</td>
<td>356,941</td>
<td>372,718</td>
<td>405,620</td>
<td>441,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Public Debt</td>
<td>11,661</td>
<td>11,433</td>
<td>11,039</td>
<td>10,010</td>
<td>9,311</td>
<td>8,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Debt</strong></td>
<td>333,102</td>
<td>348,660</td>
<td>367,980</td>
<td>382,728</td>
<td>414,931</td>
<td>450,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Holdings of Ontario bonds and treasury bills</td>
<td>(8,832)</td>
<td>(11,775)</td>
<td>(13,716)</td>
<td>(9,938)</td>
<td>(10,312)</td>
<td>(652)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revised Total Debt</strong></td>
<td>324,270</td>
<td>336,885</td>
<td>354,264</td>
<td>372,790</td>
<td>404,619</td>
<td>449,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cash and Temporary Investments Excluding Broader Public Sector (BPS)</strong></td>
<td>(14,590)</td>
<td>(19,571)</td>
<td>(26,250)</td>
<td>(29,934)</td>
<td>(34,511)</td>
<td>(42,935)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Debt Net of Cash and Temporary Investments</strong></td>
<td>309,680</td>
<td>317,314</td>
<td>328,014</td>
<td>342,856</td>
<td>370,108</td>
<td>406,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Net (Assets)/Liabilities</td>
<td>(9,991)</td>
<td>(6,791)</td>
<td>(3,422)</td>
<td>(3,423)</td>
<td>16,793</td>
<td>22,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BPS Net Debt</td>
<td>14,388</td>
<td>13,311</td>
<td>13,904</td>
<td>13,899</td>
<td>12,562</td>
<td>10,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Debt</strong></td>
<td>314,077</td>
<td>323,834</td>
<td>338,496</td>
<td>353,332</td>
<td>399,463</td>
<td>439,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Accumulated Deficit</strong></td>
<td>205,939</td>
<td>209,023</td>
<td>216,642</td>
<td>225,764</td>
<td>264,232</td>
<td>297,340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.
2. Includes debt issued by the Province and all government organizations, including the Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC).
3. All balances are expressed in Canadian dollars. The balances above reflect the effect of related derivative contracts.
4. IO’s debt is composed of Infrastructure Renewal Bonds ($300 million). IO’s debt is not guaranteed by the Province.
5. Cash and temporary investments excludes any holdings in Ontario bonds and T-bills.
6. Other Net (Assets)/Liabilities include accounts receivable, loans receivable, advances and investments in Government Business Enterprises (GBEs) offset by accounts payable, accrued liabilities, deferred revenue and capital contributions, pensions and other employee future benefits, and other liabilities.
7. Non-financial assets include the tangible capital assets of the Province and broader public sector.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
### Table 4.3
**Medium-Term Outlook: Net Debt and Accumulated Deficit**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2021–22</th>
<th>2022–23</th>
<th>2023–24</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Debt</td>
<td>450.6</td>
<td>481.1</td>
<td>503.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and Temporary Investments¹</td>
<td>(43.6)</td>
<td>(43.6)</td>
<td>(43.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Debt Net of Cash and Temporary Investments</strong></td>
<td><strong>407.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>437.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>459.5</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Net (Assets)/Liabilities</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>34.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broader Public Sector Net Debt</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Debt</strong></td>
<td>439.8</td>
<td>475.8</td>
<td>503.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Financial Assets</td>
<td>(142.5)</td>
<td>(150.8)</td>
<td>(158.0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Accumulated Deficit</strong></td>
<td>297.3</td>
<td>325.0</td>
<td>345.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Cash and temporary investments includes any holdings in Ontario bonds and T-bills.

*Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.*
This Annex contains detailed information on tax measures and other legislative initiatives proposed in this Budget.

**Enhancing the CARE Tax Credit for 2021**

The government is proposing a temporary increase in the support provided by the Childcare Access and Relief from Expenses (CARE) tax credit for 2021.

This increase would provide a one-time top-up for CARE tax credit recipients equal to 20 per cent of their 2021 credit entitlements. This would increase 2021 support from the CARE tax credit for over 300,000 recipients from about $1,250 to about $1,500, on average.

Introduced in 2019, the CARE tax credit provides families with flexible child care support of up to 75 per cent of their eligible child care expenses. The CARE tax credit is provided in addition to the Child Care Expenses Deduction and focuses on lower- and moderate-income families.

The CARE tax credit is based on a tax filer’s:

- Family income, based on the income used in determining the tax filer’s Child Care Expenses Deduction; and
- Eligible child care expenses, defined as the tax filer’s total entitlement under the Child Care Expenses Deduction.

The top-up would be 20 per cent of the calculated CARE tax credit entitlement for 2021 and delivered when families file their 2021 Personal Income Tax returns.

The cost of this measure is projected to be $75 million over two years.

**Introducing the Temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit**

The government is proposing a new temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit for 2021. This Personal Income Tax credit would be refundable and provide support to eligible individuals whether or not they owe income tax for 2021. It would be calculated as 50 per cent of eligible expenses for 2021. The maximum credit would be $2,000.

Individuals would be able to claim the Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit on their 2021 Personal Income Tax returns if they meet the following conditions:

- They are resident in Ontario on December 31, 2021; and
- They have a Canada training credit limit for 2021 greater than zero.
An individual can find their Canada training credit limit for 2021 on their latest notice of assessment or reassessment for 2020, which is provided by the Canada Revenue Agency (CRA). To have a positive Canada training credit limit for 2021, an individual must have met age and income conditions, among other requirements set out in the federal Income Tax Act, for 2019 or 2020. Eligible claimants for the credit would be at least 26 and not older than 65 at the end of 2021.

Eligible expenses would be the same as those that can be claimed for the Canada training credit. These include tuition and other fees paid to an eligible educational institution in Canada for courses taken in 2021, or fees paid to certain bodies in respect of an occupational, trade or professional examination taken in 2021.

The cost of this measure is projected to be $260 million over two years.

---

**Expenses Eligible for the Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit**

Eligible expenses would be the same as those that can be claimed for the Canada training credit.

**Occupational Skills Courses**

Fees for occupational skills courses if they are paid to a university, college or certain other educational institutions, if the student is enrolled in the institution to obtain or improve their skills in an occupation.

**Occupational, Trade or Professional Exams**

Fees for an occupational, trade, or professional examination required to obtain a professional status, or to be licensed or certified as a tradesperson, and that are paid to a university, college or other educational institution, a professional association, provincial ministry, or other similar institution.

**Postsecondary Education Courses**

Fees for one or more courses at the postsecondary level can qualify, if the courses provide credit towards a degree, diploma or certificate.
Enhancing the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit

The Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit is a 10 per cent refundable Corporate Income Tax credit available to Canadian-controlled private corporations that make qualifying investments in eligible geographic areas of Ontario. The tax credit is available for eligible expenditures in excess of $50,000 and up to $500,000 in a year, for investments that become available for use on or after March 25, 2020.

Ontario is proposing to temporarily double the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit rate. The proposed enhancement would allow corporations to claim a 20 per cent credit.

The enhanced credit would be available for eligible expenditures in excess of $50,000 and up to $500,000 for property that becomes available for use in the corporation’s taxation year, and in the period beginning on March 24, 2021 and ending before January 1, 2023.

“Available for use” refers to the rules set out in the federal Income Tax Act that determine the taxation year in which a taxpayer can start to claim capital cost allowance for a depreciable property.

Qualifying investments are eligible expenditures for capital property included in Class 1 and Class 6 for the purposes of calculating capital cost allowance. Qualifying investments include expenditures for constructing, renovating or acquiring eligible commercial and industrial buildings and other assets.

The cost of this measure is projected to be $61 million over three years.
Areas of the province where investments would be eligible are:

- City of Kawartha Lakes
- County of Bruce
- County of Elgin together with the City of St. Thomas
- County of Essex together with the City of Windsor and Township of Pelee
- County of Frontenac together with the City of Kingston
- County of Grey
- County of Haliburton
- County of Hastings together with the City of Belleville and City of Quinte West
- County of Huron
- County of Lambton
- County of Lanark together with the Town of Smiths Falls
- County of Lennox and Addington
- County of Middlesex together with the City of London
- County of Northumberland
- County of Oxford
- County of Perth together with the City of Stratford and the Town of St. Marys
- County of Peterborough together with the City of Peterborough
- County of Prince Edward
- County of Renfrew together with the City of Pembroke
- District of Algoma
- District of Cochrane
- District of Kenora
- District of Manitoulin
- District of Muskoka
- District of Nipissing
- District of Parry Sound
- District of Rainy River
- District of Sudbury together with the City of Greater Sudbury
- District of Thunder Bay
- District of Timiskaming
- Municipality of Chatham-Kent
- United Counties of Leeds and Grenville together with the City of Brockville, the Town of Gananoque and the Town of Prescott
- United Counties of Prescott and Russell
- United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry together with the City of Cornwall
Making Progress on Addressing Unregulated Tobacco

Since 2020, the government has been consulting on unregulated tobacco with public health stakeholders, industry and retail associations, as well as First Nations partners. Building on the commitments made in the 2020 Budget, the Province has launched engagement with First Nations on tobacco in February 2021. These conversations are being led by independent Indigenous facilitators and are essential to informing solutions to unregulated tobacco. This engagement with First Nations will support the development of a made-in-Ontario tobacco strategy.

While the consultation is ongoing, the government is taking action by enhancing and expanding existing programs that have proven to be successful in addressing unregulated tobacco. This includes:

- Continuing to support the Akwesasne Mohawk Police Service in addressing cross-border smuggling through funding for their dedicated SAVE Team marine unit;
- Increasing funding to the OPP’s Contraband Tobacco Enforcement Team to continue to disrupt the role of organized crime in unregulated tobacco;
- Collaborating with federal partners on strengthening border enforcement and addressing tobacco smuggling;
- Continuing to enhance Ontario Ministry of Finance oversight of raw leaf tobacco through the use of more innovative digital technologies; and
- Working closely with cigar wholesalers to clarify and strengthen guidance regarding on-reserve sales.

Modernizing Anti-Avoidance Rules

As noted in the federal Fall Economic Statement 2020, tax avoidance transactions have grown increasingly complex. Sophisticated arrangements that seek to avoid or evade tax can undermine the public’s confidence in the tax system. Ontario is supportive of the federal government’s plan to consult on the modernization of Canada’s anti-avoidance rules, in particular the General Anti-Avoidance Rule (GAAR). As part of the consultation, Ontario encourages the federal government to consider ways to combat artificial income shifting, such as through the use of trusts or corporate continuances, that put provincial tax revenue at risk.
Table A.1 reflects the fiscal impacts of new measures proposed in this Budget.

Table A.1
Summary of Proposed Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>($ Millions)</th>
<th>Interim¹</th>
<th>Medium-Term Outlook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enhancing the CARE Tax Credit for 2021</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introducing the Temporary Ontario Jobs Training Tax Credit</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enhancing the Regional Opportunities Investment Tax Credit until the end of 2022</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>90</strong></td>
<td><strong>280</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹ Interim represents the 2021 Budget projection for the 2020–21 fiscal year.

Notes: Positive numbers represent an increase in government expenditures. Numbers may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Ministry of Finance.
Technical Amendments

Amendments may be proposed to various statutes administered by the Ontario Minister of Finance to improve administrative effectiveness or enforcement, maintain the integrity and equity of Ontario’s tax and revenue collections system, or enhance legislative clarity or regulatory flexibility to preserve policy intent.

In addition, amendments may be proposed to other statutes to improve administrative effectiveness or enforcement, or enhance legislative clarity or regulatory flexibility to preserve policy intent, including in the following:

- *Electricity Act, 1998*

Other Legislative Initiatives

Additional proposed legislative amendments include:

- An amendment to the *Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires Act, 1994* and *Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires Act, 2020* to allow for the payment of certain fees from the Deposit Insurance Reserve Fund with respect to credit agreements entered into by the Financial Services Regulatory Authority of Ontario (FSRA) to provide financial assistance to the credit union sector.

- Technical amendments to the *Financial Services Regulatory Authority of Ontario Act, 2016* that would enable FSRA to make a rule governing fees for activities in respect of the *Financial Professionals Title Protection Act, 2019*. Corresponding technical amendments to the *Financial Professionals Title Protection Act, 2019* would address the existing overlapping authority related to fees, with further technical amendments to reflect the proposed approach to collect fees from FSRA approved credentialing bodies.

- Amendments that will be proposed in the future to align certain Ontario statutes with proposed legislation to modernize the governance of the Ontario Securities Commission (OSC) and with proposed changes to the *Securities Act* and the *Commodity Futures Act*. 